



STATISTICAL
POCKETBOOK
of
INDONESIA
1963

O PUSAT STATISTIK - DI AKARTA

Pertjetakan Fa. "Kentjanawati"
3000 bk.

STATISTICAL POCKET BOOK
OF INDONESIA

1963

BIRO PUSAT STATISTIK — DJAKARTA

Preface

This Pocketbook edition is the **eight** postwar annual publication comprising basic statistical information on the economic and social conditions in Indonesia.

The information presented has been assembled from various sources in the Indonesian Government. Most data have been compiled within the Bureau, but also much useful information has been furnished by the Statistical Divisions of other government and semi-government agencies.

It should be pointed out that the figures presented are not always up to date, as a considerable time must necessarily elapse between handling, both by editor and printer, and final date of issue. The reader, therefore, has to refer to the respective current publications of the Bureau for recent and, eventually, more detailed information.

This present edition also consisting of some tables contains population figures of the whole Indonesia as the results of processing one percent sample of census questionnaires October 1961 specified by urban and rural areas, age, activity, literacy and level of education, and some figures according to the result of household listing around March and April 1961 (Java and Madura). New series also have been added to the previous transportation statistics.

The Bureau is greatly indebted to the numerous government, semi-government and private business enterprises whose generous and continued collaboration have, to a very large extent, enabled the Central Bureau of Statistics to again present such comprehensive and useful statistics.

We also desire to express our keen appreciation to the Chiefs of the Statistical Divisions of Departments, Services and Institutions who have kindly, and often at considerable trouble, supplied valuable information and to those who have made suggestions for improvements in the present edition.

This publication was prepared by the Yearbook Section of the Bureau, under direction of Mr. R. Soediman, in close cooperation with the Chiefs of other Divisions and Sections.

We will gladly welcome any comments the reader may wish to make on this Statistical Pocketbook in general and more particularly on the data given in it.

Djakarta, 1 December, 1963.



Sarbini Sumawinata
Director of the Central
Bureau of Statistics.

CONTENTS.

No. of
table :

Page

—	Preface	III
—	Contents	V-XIII
—	Editorial notes	XV
—	Organization of the Central Bureau of Statistics and statistical activities in Indonesia	XVI-XIX
—	Chart : Organization of the Central Bureau of Statistics Republic of Indonesia	XX
—	Statistical activities of Government bodies other than the Central Bureau of Statistics	XXI-XXIX

A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION, AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.

—	Map : Indonesia on the map of the world	2
—	Geographical situation	3
1.	Time table	4
2.	A r e a s	5
3.	Rainfall in selected places, 1962	6
4.	Average rainfall of thirty years in selected places	7
5.	Meteorological observations in selected places	8

B. POPULATION.

—	Graph : The year-end population of Indonesia	10
1.	Number of the population	11
2.	Increase of population in selected towns	12
3.	Density of the population	13
4.	Population by region and sex	14
5.	Population by age and sex (All Indonesia)	15
6.	Population by age and sex (Indonesia, Urban areas) ...	16
7.	Population by age and sex (Indonesia, Rural areas) ...	16
8.	Population of 10 years and over by type of activity, age and sex (All Indonesia)	17
9.	Population of 10 years and over by type of activity, age and sex (Indonesia, Urban areas)	18
10.	Population of 10 years and over by type of activity, age and sex (Indonesia, Rural areas)	19
11.	Number of live-births and deaths per 1000 inhabitants in selected regencies of Java	20
12.	Number of persons arrived from abroad, by nationality	21
13.	Number of persons departed from Indonesia, by nationality	22
14.	Number of transmigrants, by territory of origin	23
15.	Number of transmigrants, by area of settlement	24
16.	Number of marriages, repudiations and reconciliations in the Moslem community	25
17.	Number of Moslem pilgrims departed from Indonesia	25
18.	Number of places of worship	26

No. of
table :

C. EDUCATION.

	Graph: Primary schools; school-year 1960/1961	28
1.	Number of schools	29
	Graph: Number of pupils	30
2.	Number of pupils	31
3.	Number of pupils in primary- and secondary schools ...	32
4.	Population of 10 years and over by ability to read and write in latin characters in different region	
5.	Population of 10 years and over by ability to read and write in latin characters, by age and sex (All Indonesia)	34
6.	Population of 10 years and over by level of education by age and sex (All Indonesia)	35
7.	Population of 10 years and over by level of education by age and sex (Indonesia, Urban areas)	36
8.	Population of 10 years and over by level of education by age and sex (Indonesia, Rural areas)	37
9.	Children of 7 to 13 years by school attendance at time of census, in different region	38
10.	Number of teachers	39
11.	Campaign against illiteracy	40
12.	Number of people's libraries and books	41
13.	Number and circulation of dailies and periodicals, by language	42
14.	Circulation of dailies in selected countries	43

D. HEALTH

1.	Number of medical and similar personnel of the Public Health Service	46
2.	Number and capacity of hospitals	47
3.	Reported contagious diseases in Java and Madura	48

E. GOVERNMENT ORGANIZATION, REPRESENTATIVE COUNCILS, POLICE AND JUDICIARY.

	Members of the House of Representatives „GOTONG ROJONG“, by political party or group	50
	Number of regional representative councils „GOTONG ROJONG“, in 1962	51
3.	Members of Provisional People's Congress, by political party or group	52
4.	Administrative units in 1963	53
5.	Strength of the State Police Force	54
6.	Juvenile Delinquency	55
7.	Crime of children, number of children (boys-girls) committed a crime/transgression, sent for the prosecutor and brought before the court	56-57
8.	Number of persons convicted by government civil courts, by year in which the offence was committed and year of conviction	58-59
9.	Number of persons convicted by government civil courts, by nationality and offence committed	60

No. of
table :

10.	Number of persons convicted by government civil courts, by nationality, punishment and non-penal measures applied	61
11.	Number of persons prosecuted and convicted by government civil court	62
	Number of offences and transgressions examined, and disposed of by the state police	63

F. FARM AGRICULTURE.

1.	Area of arable land of farm agriculture in Java and Madura	66
2.	Harvested areas of farm crops in Java and Madura	67
3.	Harvested areas of principal farm food crops in Java and Madura	68
4.	Harvested areas of principal farm food crops in Indonesia	69
5.	Production of principal farm food crops in Java and Madura	70
6.	Production of principal farm food crops in Indonesia ...	71
7.	Monthly survey of planted and harvested areas of the major farm food crops in Java and Madura	72
8.	Principal foodstuffs available	73
9.	Planted area and production of principal farm grown (non-estate) commercial crops	74-77
	Graph: Principal foodstuffs available, 1958-1962	78

G. ESTATE AGRICULTURE.

1.	Total area of estates in exploitation, by form of title on land	80
2.	Planted area of estates in exploitation, by form of title on land	81
3.	Number of estates in exploitation; by crop	82
4.	Planted area of principal estate crops	83
5.	Production of estate crops	84
6.	Stocks on estates of principal crops at the end of the year	85
7.	Number of estate labourers in principal crops at the end of the year	86
8.	Wages paid on estates in principal crops	87
	Graph: Production of principal estates crops	88

H. FORESTRY.

1.	Forest land	90
2.	Forest land in Java and Madura in 1961, by altitude ...	90
3.	Forest land by ownership	91
4.	Production of logs and sawn-wood	92
5.	Production of fire-wood and charcoal	92
6.	Sales of forest products (quantity)	93
7.	Sales and royalties of forest products (value)	94
8.	Reforestation and afforestation, by classification of wood species	94

No. of table :		Page	No. of table :		Page
9.	Exports of principal forest products	95	11.	Imports of selected raw materials and auxiliary goods ...	135
10.	Forest Service personnel	96	12.	Imports of selected capital goods	136
11.	Forest Service labourers	96	13.	Imports of rice	137
	I. LIVESTOCK AND FISHERY.		14.	Imports of crude petroleum	138
1.	Livestock population	98	15.	Imports of petroleum products	139
2.	Livestock slaughtered	99	16.	Imports of cotton weaving yarns	140
3.	Exports and imports of livestock	100	17.	Imports of cotton sewing thread	141
4.	Exports of hides	100	18.	Imports of unbleached cotton fabrics	142
5.	Production of sea-and inland fishery	101	19.	Imports of bleached cotton fabrics	143
6.	Imports and exports of fish	102	20.	Imports of coloured cotton fabrics	144
7.	Number of fishing vessels, fishermen and fishing enter- prises	102	21.	Exports of rubber	145
	J. MINING AND QUARRYING.		22.	Exports of copra	146
1.	Mine production	104	23.	Exports of tea	147
2.	Output of crude oil derivatives	105	24.	Exports of coffee	148
3.	Production and sales of salt by the Government	106	25.	Exports of leaf tobacco	149
	K. MANUFACTURING, ELECTRICITY AND GAS.		26.	Exports of palm oil	150
1.	Number of establishments in the manufacturing industry at the end of 1961 by territory	108-109	27.	Exports of manufactured sugar	151
2.	Number of establishments in the manufacturing industry at the end of 1961 by number of persons employed ...	110-111	28.	Exports of pepper	152
3.	Number of persons employed in the manufacturing in- dustry at the end of the year and wages and salaries paid during the year 1961	112-115	29.	Exports of hard-cordage fibres	153
4.	Machine equipment of establishments in the manufac- turing industry at the end 1961	114-115	30.	Exports of kapok	154
5.	Consumption of fuel and electricity in the manufacturing industry, 1961	116-117	31.	Exports of tapioca products (excl. refuse)	155
6.	Capacity and output of public electric-power plants	118-119	32.	Exports of cinchona bark	156
7.	Thread consumption and output of the large weaving mills	120	33.	Exports of quinine, crude quinine and quinine salts	157
8.	Thread consumption and output of knitting mills	120	34.	Exports of crude petroleum	158
9.	Output of town-gas works	121	35.	Exports of petroleum products	159
	L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND INTER- INSULAR TRADE.		36.	Exports of tin ore	160
—	Graph : Imports and exports (U.S. dollars)	124	37.	Exports of tin	161
1.	Value of imports and exports	125	38.	Percentage of value principal export products to total exports value	162
2.	Value of imports, by country of origin	126	—	Graph : Value of the commodity movement in the interinsular trade of Indonesia, 1962	163
3.	Value of exports, by country of destination	127	39.	Total interinsular trade in 1962 (gross weight)	164-165
4.	Imports, by principal ports (gross weight)	128	40.	Total interinsular trade in 1962 (value)	164-165
5.	Imports, by principal ports (value)	129	41.	Total interinsular trade in 1961 (gross weight)	166-167
6.	Exports, by principal ports (gross weight)	130	42.	Total interinsular trade in 1961 (value)	166-167
7.	Exports, by principal ports (value)	131	43.	Interinsular trade of rice, 1961 (gross weight)	168-169
8.	Imports, by economic groups	132	44.	Interinsular trade of rice, 1961 (value)	168-169
9.	Exports, by economic groups	133	45.	Interinsular trade of wheat flour, 1961 (gross weight) ...	170-171
10.	Imports of selected consumption goods	134	46.	Interinsular trade of wheat flour, 1961 (value)	170-171
			47.	Interinsular trade of salted/dried fish, 1961 (gross weight)	172-173
			48.	Interinsular trade of salted/dried fish, 1961 (value)	172-173
			49.	Interinsular trade of manufactured sugar, 1961 (gross weight)	174-175
			50.	Interinsular trade of manufactured sugar, 1961 (value) ...	174-175
			51.	Interinsular trade of copra, 1961 (gross weight)	176-177
			52.	Interinsular trade of copra, 1961 (value)	176-177
			53.	Interinsular trade of coconut oil, 1961 (gross weight)	178-179
			54.	Interinsular trade of coconut oil, 1961 (value)	178-179
			55.	Interinsular trade of textile fabrics, 1961 (gross weight)	180-181
			56.	Interinsular trade of textile fabrics, 1961 (value)	180-181
			57.	Interinsular trade of cement, 1961 (gross weight)	182-183
			58.	Interinsular trade of cement, 1961 (value)	182-183
			59.	Cargo tonnage of principal seaports, 1962	184

M. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS.

1.	Length of Roads, by type of surface level of government responsible and principle	186
2.	Length of roads, under central and provincial levels of government, by type of surface	186
3.	Imports of motor, vehicles and bicycles	187
4.	Railway track length, by area railway and gauge of track	188
5.	Locomotive inventory of the railway, by area by type and age of locomotives	189
6.	Freight and passenger train car inventory of the railways	190
7.	Railway traffic	191
8.	Rail freight traffic by commodities	192
9.	Inventory of Indonesian owned vessels of 100 G.R.T. or more by size age ownership and service	193
10.	Inventory of Indonesian owned vessels of 100 G.R.T. or more by vessels	194
11.	Purchases of vessels from foreign countries by type of vessels	194
12.	Foreign vessels chartered by Indonesian Companies	195
13.	PELNI vessels, inventory and traffic	195
14.	Freight handled at ports, by type of service	196
15.	Arrival of vessels from foreign ports, by flag	197
16.	Utilization vessels capacity assigned to domestic service	198
17.	Comparison of trends in vessels capacity assigned to International services and foreign trade tonnage	198
18.	Vessels arrivals at the ports of Indonesia principal areas by size class and flag of vessel 1961	199
19.	Vessel arrivals and Freight handled at Indonesian ports	200
20.	The domestic and foreign trade of Indonesian ports: freight: loaded and unloaded	200
21.	Freight loaded at Indonesian ports by principal areas	201
22.	Freight unloaded at Indonesian ports by principal areas	201
23.	Freight loaded at Indonesian ports by leading ports	202
24.	Freight unloaded at Indonesian ports by leading ports	202
25.	Java and Madura: Freight handled at ports — tonnage loaded/unloaded by destination/origination (domestic or foreign) and provinces and principal ports, 1961 ...	203
26.	Sumatra: Freight handled at ports — tonnage loaded/unloaded by destination/origination (domestic or foreign) and provinces and principal ports, 1961	204
27.	Kalimantan: Freight handled at ports — tonnage loaded/unloaded by destination/origination (domestic or foreign) and provinces and principal ports, 1961 ...	205

28.	Sulawesi: Freight handled at ports — tonnage loaded/unloaded by destination/origination (domestic or foreign) and provinces and principal ports, 1961	206
29.	Other Areas: Freight handled at ports — tonnage loaded/unloaded by destination/origination (domestic or foreign) and provinces and principal ports, 1961	206
30.	Civil aircraft registrations Dec. 31, 1962	207
31.	Kemajoran International Airport 1962, passenger and freight traffic by carrier	207
32.	P.N. Garuda Indonesian Airways	208
33.	Postal matter	209
34.	Telegrams	210
35.	Telephone calls	210
36.	Number of licenses for radio sets	211

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT AND COOPERATIVES.

—	Graph: Money supply in Indonesia	214
1.	Money supply in Indonesia	215
—	Graph: Government budget receipts and expenditures ...	216
2.	Gross government expenditures	217
3.	Monetary balance sheet	218
4.	Total cash receipts of taxes and duties	219
5.	Assessed taxes	220
6.	Non-assessed taxes	221
7.	Custom duties and excise taxes	222
8.	Receipts of the Postal, Telegraph- and Telephone Service	223
9.	Government debt position	224
10.	Sales and quotations of some important securities on the Djakarta Stock Exchange	225
11.	Official exchange rates at Djakarta	226
12.	Balance of payments	227
13.	Balance sheet of Bank Indonesia (Issue Department) ...	228
14.	Balance sheet of Bank Indonesia (Banking Department) ...	229
15.	Combined balance sheet of Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia, Bank Koperasi Tani dan Nelayan and foreign exchange Banks	230
16.	Credits granted by Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia and 11 other foreign exchange Banks	231
17.	Credits granted by 20 major national private Banks	231
18.	Bank Koperasi Tani dan Nelayan: Total loans	232
19.	Bank Koperasi Tani dan Nelayan: Loans to middle-class, current account	233

20.	Bank Koperasi Tani dan Nelayan: Loans to middle-class, non-current account	234
21.	Bank Koperasi Tani dan Nelayan: Loans in rural sphere	235
22.	Bank Koperasi Tani dan Nelayan: Loans to civil servants, pensioners, etc.	236
23.	Desa (Village) Banks on Java and Madura	237
24.	Lumbung Desa (Village Paddy Banks) on Java and Madura	238
25.	Pawnshops	239
26.	Postal Savings Banks	240-241
27.	Cooperatives, by type	242
28.	Cooperatives, by territory	242

O. CONSUMPTION.

—	Graph: Principal foodstuffs available per capita in Java and Madura and in Indonesia	244
1.	Principal foodstuffs available per capita	245
—	Graph: Net production per capita of principal cereals and roots (excl. seed for sowing) in 1962	246
2.	Excised quantities of selected commodities	247
3.	Use of electricity produced by public power plants, by consumption sector	248-249
4.	Use of town-gas, by consumption sector	250
5.	Films approved for exhibition, by country of origin and type	251

P. PRICES AND COST OF LIVING.

1.	Index numbers of the cost of living in Djakarta	254-255
2.	Export prices (f.o.b.) of selected products	256
3.	Domestic wholesale prices of selected products	257
4.	Weighted index numbers of wholesale prices of 18 export products	258
5.	Unweighted index numbers of wholesale prices of 44 imported goods in Djakarta	259
6.	Average retail prices in Djakarta of 15 home produced and 15 imported consumption articles	260-261
7.	Average retail prices of rice (cheap quality) on the free market	262
8.	Average market prices of principal textile goods in the rural districts of Java and Madura	263
9.	Average market prices of 12 food articles in the rural districts of Java and Madura	264
10.	Weighted index numbers of market prices of 12 food articles in the rural districts of Java and Madura	265
11.	Weighted index number of retail prices of 19 food articles on the free market	266

Q. LABOUR.

1.	Number of government personnel paid by the Central Government Paying-Offices	268-269
2.	Number of personnel in selected government enterprises	270
3.	Size of labour force by sex in different enterprises	271
4.	Employed persons by industry in different region (both sexes)	272
5.	Employed persons by main groups of industry in %, in different region	273
6.	Employment exchange; number of applicants for work, placements and retirements	274
7.	Number of disputes and employed workers, by cause	275
8.	Number of disputes and employed workers in 1962, by region	276
9.	Number of disputes and employed workers in 1962, by industry	276
10.	Work stoppages and lock-outs, by cause	277
11.	Work stoppages and lock-outs in 1962, by region	278
12.	Work stoppages and lock-outs in 1962, by industry	278
13.	Number of persons and their households departed from Java and Madura, to be employed in establishments on other islands	279
14.	Minimum daily wages in selected industries	280-281

R. APPENDIX.

I.	The result of population census household listing around March and April 1961	284-288
II.	Foreign Representatives in Djakarta	289-292
III.	Representatives of the Republic of Indonesia abroad	293-299
IV.	Metric weights and measures	300-301
V.	Non-metric weights and measures	302-305
VI.	List publications issued by the Central Bureau of Statistics	306-309

EDITORIAL NOTES.

- 1) The following symbols have been used in the tables and graphs :
 Three dots (...) indicate that data are not available.
 A dash (-) indicates that the amount is nil or negligible.
 A full stop (.) is used to indicate decimals.
 A comma (,) is used to distinguish thousands and millions.
- 2) Values/quotations in Rupiahs in prewar data refer to N.I.-guilders.
- 3) If not specially indicated the data refer to all Indonesia.
- 4) Where specified, the following territorial divisions and sub-divisions of administrative units have been taken :

JAVA AND MADURA: a. West-Java (Province).
 b. Djakarta Raya (special Territory at province level).
 c. Mid-Java (Province).
 d. D.I. Jogjakarta (special Territory at province level).
 e. East-Java (Province).

SUMATRA : a. Northern Sumatra (comprising the Provinces of North-Sumatra and Aceh).
 b. Central Sumatra (comprising the Provinces of West-Sumatra, Jambi and Riau).
 c. Southern Sumatra (comprising the Provinces of South-Sumatra).

KALIMANTAN : a. West-Kalimantan (Province).
 b. Mid-Kalimantan (Province).
 c. South-Kalimantan (Province).
 d. East-Kalimantan (Province).

SULAWESI : a. North-Sulawesi (Province).
 b. South-Sulawesi (Province).

NUSA TENGGARA : a. Bali (Province).
 b. West-Nusa Tenggara (Province).
 c. East-Nusa Tenggara (Province).

MALUKU : Province.

WEST-IRIAN : Province.

Organization of the Central Bureau of Statistics and statistical activities in Indonesia.

1. History.

Compiling statistics in Indonesia has, in fact, started early in the 19th century with the collecting of data on land tax, followed shortly afterwards by the compilation of monographs of the territories. But a more systematic and methodical way of collecting data started with the establishment of the Central Bureau of Statistics in 1925.

Before that year efforts towards centralization of the compilation of statistics were entrusted to an Advisory Committee on Statistics, composed of representatives of the various departments which, thus far, compiled own statistics or office use.

Due to the need to improve the Statistics on Import and Export the creation of a central body to be entrusted with the compilation of statistics bearing a general character (i.e. important for general economic and social life and useful to more than one department) was then taken into consideration. As a result, the C.B.S. was called into existence.

2. Outline of developments of the Central Bureau of Statistics.

Before the war the following stages in the development of the C.B.S. have been significant.

- a. In the year 1925 Trade Statistics were taken over from the Department of Finance and reorganized.
- b. New activities were taken up around 1925; viz. the compilation of price index numbers (wholesale and retail prices) and the conducting of various „budget inquiries“.
- c. Extension of Agricultural Statistics took place after 1920. Being, in the beginning, mainly an administrative report on land tax, it became a monthly agricultural survey on area and production of foodcrops in Java, Madura, Bali and Lombok. A start was also made with the collection of data on area and production of estates in Indonesia.
- d. In 1928 preparatory activities were taken up for the Population Census, which was held in 1930.
- e. In 1930 Criminal Statistics were taken over from the Department of Justice and, in the same year, the compilation of Statistics on Income Tax was commenced. Improvements in the method of compiling Statistics on Education were introduced, after being taken over from the Department of Education and Religion Affairs.

- f. In 1932 a Census of government employees (central - and local government) was taken and in the same year an inquiry was made into the cost of living of employees of both government and private enterprises, simultaneously in various towns in Indonesia.
- g. In 1934 an Ordinance on Statistics was passed, which provided the legal basis for the compilation of Price Statistics in 1934, Wage Statistics in 1936 and Industrial Statistics in 1939.
- h. In 1937 an inquiry was made into the cost of living of unskilled labourers in the municipality of Djakarta, followed by some other inquiries into the cost of living of estate labourers on Java.

Since the achievement of independence some Sections of the C.B.S., which experienced a cessation during a time interval of about a decennium, were brought into existence again; viz Demographic, Industrial, Wage, and Interinsular Trade Statistics.

New Sections, set up after the war, are the Government Servant Statistics.

As the latest development can be mentioned the establishment of the Statistical Research and Development Centre of the C.B.S.

- a. The purpose of the project is to assist the Government of Indonesia in staffing and equipment the Statistical Research and Development Centre established by the Government at the Central Bureau of Statistics in Djakarta.
- b. The aim of the Centre is to develop an integrated set of national statistics for Indonesia to facilitate national planning in economic and social fields.
- c. For the purpose of providing academic training under the project, the Academy of Statistics, presently functioning within the C.B.S., shall be transferred to the Centre so that it may benefit from the availability of highly experienced and specialized personnel and from association with the large-scale projects and research activities of the Centre.

3. M.P.R.S. (Provisional People's Congress) Decree no. II/MPRS/1960 Concerning census statistics.

The significance of statistics for the development of Indonesia,

- a. The Indonesian Revolution has now reached the socio-economic time-period. In this time-period Indonesia is endeavouring seriously to realize a just and prosperous society as aim of the National Revolution, which can only be achieved by the guided economy. To be able to manage this guided economy, a blue-print, which must be set up by the National Planning Council is needed. It is to be understood that a body with such a large responsibility as this council needs data concerning everything that may be present and occur in the society. These data, of course, must be reliable, so that calculations should be precisely.

b. One of this data, most important one, are statistics. Statistics are needed, not only for a short term policy for the Government (from year to year) but also needed for the determination of the way and possibilities for a long term policy. For this purpose, some main data are necessary in implementing a plan or policy.

1. Population :
 - a. total and geographical division.
 - b. classification by age to determine "manpower", educational purposes, etc.
 - c. "fertility" to determine the population increase.

2. Economic activities :

- a. classification by sectors of economy.
(agriculture, industry, navigation, etc).
- b. classification of labour by activity.
- c. classification by several groups of income.
- d. "national income" with the classification by source of income.

3. Other symptoms of the economy :

- a. prices, which form vital data for making policy.
- b. traffic (goods) in particular land and sea.
- c. earnings.
- d. production.
- e. consumption.
- f. investment.

All these data form the main data needed for making policy as precise as possible.

- c. The only method to compile the most recent data (up to date) as quick as possible, while reliable, and with a low cost is the "sampling survey" method. But survey can not be carried out well, before we are in the possession of new census data, because "sampling survey" must be based on "framework" which covers a certain region completely. Such a framework can only be achieved by census.

In this connection a draft of a law on Census and Statistic should be promulgated as soon as possible.

4. Statistical Law and Census Law.

Some statistics are compiled from data obtained from the administration of the relating departments, e.g. Statistics on Emigration and Immigration. Vital Statistics, and Transportation Statistics Ordinances, exclusively relating to statistical activities, are :

- a. ordinance on population census No. 128, 1930, as a base for conducting a population census every ten years ;
- b. Census Law No. 6, 1960 which provides a permanent census legislation facilitating for decennial as well as other censuses required for planning purposes.

c. Statistical Law No. 7, 1960 a.o. provides :

1. executing statistical duties assigned by the First Minister in the field of agriculture, mining, industry, communications commerce, labour, finance, national income, education, etc.
2. establishing, on behalf of the First Minister, close cooperation in the field of statistical activity between Government agencies, in the capital and in the regions, in an effort to avoid possible duplications by two or more agencies, and to improve uniformity in the use of definitions, classifications, yardsticks etc.
3. endeavouring to improve the social awareness of the objectived and service of statistical data for purposes of research work.

5. Organization of the Central Bureau of Statistics.

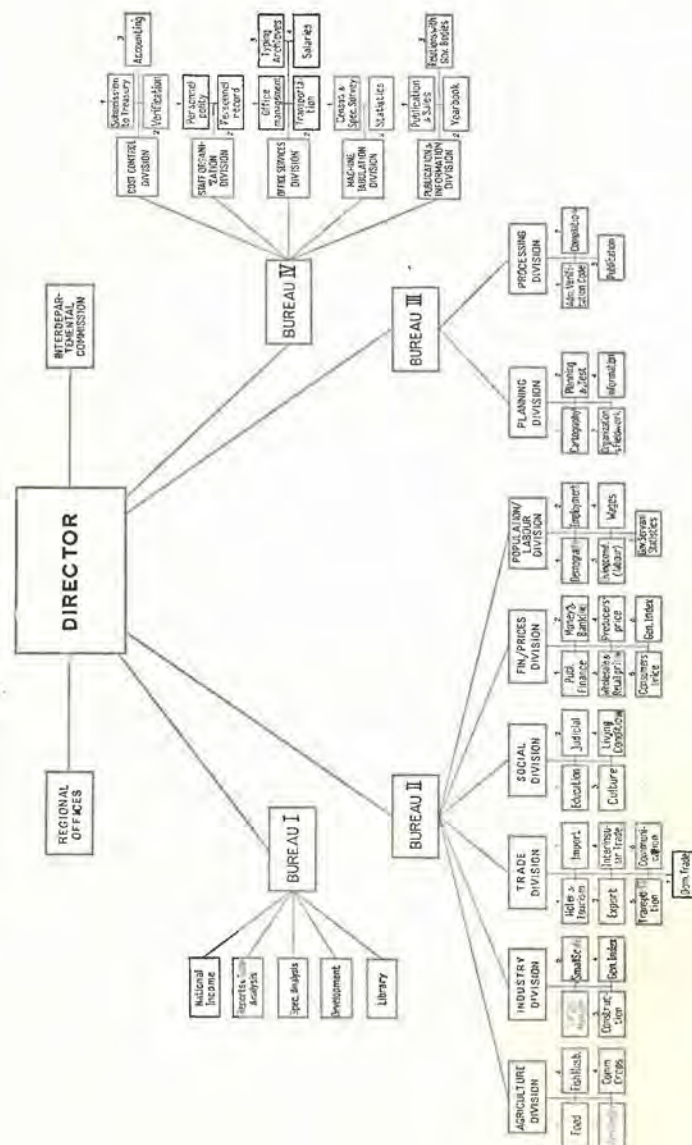
The organization is based on the Decree of the Minister of Economic Affairs No. 1844/T.U. dated February 20, 1956.

The present number of employees outnumbers that of before the war (1941 about 700 persons).

As of December 1, 1963, were employed :

Director	1 person.
Assistant Director	1 ..
Experts	8 persons.
Senior Staff	62 ..
Junior Staff	152 ..
Clerical and other lower grade staff	1,266 ..
Total	1,490 persons.

**ORGANIZATION OF THE CENTRAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS
REPUBLIC OF INDONESIA**



**STATISTICAL ACTIVITIES OF GOVERNMENT BODIES OTHER
THAN THE CENTRAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS.**

Department/Service :	Kind of statistics :
I. DEPARTMENT OF AIR COMMUNICATIONS.	
1. Departemen. (Department).	Air transports (monthly and yearly).
2. Djawatan Penerbangan Sipil. (Civil Aviation Service).	Air transports (monthly).
3. Direktorat Meteorologi dan Geofisik. (Directorate Meteorological and Geophysical)	a. Climatological data for Djakarta (monthly). b. Meteorological data of aerodromes (yearly). c. Rain observations (yearly). d. Meteorological observations (yearly).
II. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE/AGRARIA.	
1. Departemen Agraria. (Department).	Statistics on agrarian properties (yearly).
2. Djawatan Perkebunan Pusat. (Central Estate Agriculture Service).	a. Exports (monthly). b. Security on estates (monthly). c. Holdership of estates (sold, rented). (yearly). d. Production and planted areas of estates (monthly).
3. Pusat Djawatan Perikanan Laut. (Central Sea Fisheries Service).	a. Cost of production (quarterly). b. Sea-fish catches, according to fishing-tackles and to different species. c. Salt consumption for and production of salted fish. d. Number of vessels and fishing-tackles. e. Fish catches, by co-operatives and prices of fish. f. Working-expenses and revenue of "majang" vessels.
4. Pusat Djawatan Perikanan Darat. (Central Inland Fisheries Service).	a. Fish catches, specified by resources. b. The interinsular trade of inland-fish. c. Fish prices in various markets. d. Number of fishing enterprises. e. Number of fishermen. f. Consumption of salt, thread, etc. by the fishing enterprises. g. Number of vessels and fishing-tackles.

Department/Service :	Kind of statistics :
5. Djawatan Pertanian Rakyat. (Farm Agriculture < Extension > Service).	a. Rainfall (monthly). b. Insect-pests and plant-diseases (monthly). c. Planted area. d. Harvested area and production of farm food crops and commercial crops (quarterly). e. Market prices of agricultural products. f. Exports and imports of fertilizers, chemicals and equipments (yearly). g. Tenancy and sales of land (yearly). h. Wages of farm agricultural labourers (yearly). i. Activities of the Farm Agriculture (Extension) Service in the rural areas (yearly). j. Other secondary statistics.
6. Pusat Djawatan Kehewanan. (Central Veterinary Service).	Livestock population and number of slaughtered animals (monthly and quarterly).
7. B.P.U. Perusahaan Perkebunan Negara. (Government Agricultural Enterprises).	a. Business Statistics : 1. Production of crops. 2. Financial expenditures. 3. Losses caused by security disturbances. 4. Other data relating to the financial situation of the estates. b. Social and Labour Statistics (security wages, social insurances and other labour aspects). c. Inventory of Enterprises.
8. Djawatan Kehutanan. (Forest Service).	a. Forested area. b. Production. c. Proceeds of sales.

III. DEPARTMENT OF BASIC EDUCATION AND CULTURE.

1. Departemen. (Department).	All types of government schools (yearly).
2. Djawatan Pendidikan Masyarakat. (Mass Education Service).	a. Campaign against illiteracy. b. Mass education. c. Number of people's libraries and books. d. Statistics on scout movements and sports for Mass Education. e. Instructors training.

Department/Service :	Kind of statistics :
IV. DEPARTMENT OF INCOME, FINANCING AND CONTROL.	
1. Thesauri Negara, Sub-Bagian Pusat Perangkaan Keuangan, (Public Treasury, Central Finance Statistics Sub-Division).	a. Government's receipts as income and receipts directly bearing on ordinary expenditures (monthly). b. Government's Cash receipts and net assessment taxes (monthly). c. Government's receipts and expenditures, according to Department (monthly). d. Government's expenditures on personnel, materials and capital expenditures (quarterly and yearly). e. Government's receipts and expenditures, by sector (quarterly). f. General budget data. g. Ledger of the Public Revenue. h. Net receipts from direct taxes.
2. P.N. Pegadaian. (Pawnshop Service).	a. Pawnings and redemptions. b. Loans and repayments. c. Receipts from interest. d. Public Sales of Pawns. e. Purchases and sales of government assets acquired from auctions. f. Employment of personnel of the Pawnshop Service (quarterly). (a. up to e. inclusive are compiled monthly).
3. Djawatan Perbendaharaan dan Kas Negara. (Auditing and Public Treasury Service).	a. Summary of the expenditures of each Dept., classified according to : 1. ordinary expenditures. 2. expenditures on construction. 3. expenditures on enterprises. 4. other expenditures. b. Number of government employees and scholars. c. Payments and receipts of the Public Treasuries. (a. and b. exclude government enterprises falling within the „Indische Bedrijven Wet“).
V. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.	
1. Departemen. (Department).	a. Health. b. Births and deaths (weekly and monthly for the Regional Offices, yearly for the Central Office). c. Population. d. Medical Personnel of the Department.

Department/Service :	Kind of statistics :
VI. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.	
1. Kantor Besar Djawatan Kependjaraan. (Penal Institutions Service).	a. Mutation in the number of persons imprisoned, according to punishment (imprisonment, detention and other measures applied). b. Number of prisoners, according to nationality. c. Duration of imprisonments, according to some groupings. d. Accomodation capacity of the prisons and buildings. e. Behaviour, jobs and health condition of the prisoners. (a. up to e. inclusive are compiled yearly).
2. Kantor Pusat Djawatan Imigrasi. (Central Office of the Immigration Service).	Number of persons entering and leaving Indonesia, according to nationality (monthly, quarterly and yearly).

VII. DEPARTMENT OF LABOUR.

1. Departemen. (Department).	a. Strikes and disputes (quarterly and yearly). b. Labour accidents. c. Cost of living : 1. Families of labourers in industrial enterprises in Djakarta and Surabaya (monthly). 2. Families of government employees of the Dept. of Labour (monthly). d. Wages and working hours : 1. In Sukabumi and Djakarta (quarterly). 2. Throughout Java (half-yearly). e. Consumer Price Index for Djakarta (quarterly).
2. Djawatan Penempatan Tenaga. (Employment Bureau).	a. Persons seeking employment, registered at the Employment Bureau (monthly). b. Vacancies, registered at the Employment Bureau (monthly). c. Business statistics (yearly). d. Labour requirements of enterprises (yearly). e. Labourers working for contractors and labourers (yearly). f. Analysis of psychological tests (monthly).
3. Djawatan Pengawasan Perburuhan Pusat. (Central Labour Inspection Service).	a. Number of workers and establishments in Indonesia (regulated by the Act No. 23/1953). b. Industrial accidents, regulated by the Accident Act, 1947). c. Frequency of outwork of inspection officers.

Department/Service :	Kind of statistics :
VIII. DEPARTMENT OF LAND COMMUNICATIONS, POSTAL SERVICES, TELECOMMUNICATIONS AND TOURISM.	
1. Bank Tabungan Negara. (Government Savings Bank).	a. Deposits (monthly). b. Number of deposits (monthly). c. Number of pass-books (monthly). (Published in the Annual Report of Postal Savings Bank).
2. P.N. Postel. and Telecommunication Enter-	c. Telegraph Service (monthly). b. Telephone Service (monthly). c. Wireless telephone Service (monthly). d. Summary of receipts and expenditures of post and telegraph offices (monthly). e. Summary of established P.T.T. offices (yearly). f. Number of P.T.T. personnel. g. Letter mail, distinguished into : 1. Domestic and foreign mail (yearly). 2. Ordinary and registered mail (yearly). 3. Air-, sea- and land mail (yearly). h. Summary of official duties and services rendered (yearly). i. Summary of number of common registered letter mail „domestic and foreign” (per three years period). j. Number and weight of government-office mail (per three years period).
3. P.N. Kereta Api. (State Railways).	a. Transport. b. Traffic. c. Length of lines open for traffic. d. Rolling stock. e. Train-Kilometre. f. Locomotive-Kilometre. g. Financial results. h. Personnel. i. Annual report.
4. Djawatan Lalu-Lintas Djalan. (Land Traffic Service).	a. Road accidents (yearly). b. Tested motor-vehicles (yearly).
5. P.N. Angkutan Motor „Damri” (Government Motor Transport Enterprise).	a. Number of routes on Java and Madura. b. Number of drives. c. Number of duty bound bases in operation. d. Number of kilometres covered. e. Transported passengers and luggage. f. Mail transported. g. Revenues. (a. up to g. inclusive are compiled monthly and yearly).

Department/Service :	Kind of statistics :
6. P.N. „Pengangkutan Penumpang Djakarta” (Jakarta Transported Passengers Enterprise).	a. Income and number of tickets and contract-tickets. b. Number of routes and kilometres covered. c. Number of solar and another oils consumed. d. Calculation (average Rupiahs and Kilometres). (a. up to d. are monthly and yearly).

IX. DEPARTMENT OF THE STATE POLICE.

1. Dinas Lalu-Lintas PNUK. (Traffic Service).	a. Accidents (yearly). b. Motor- and other vehicles (yearly).
2. Dinas Registrasi dan Identifikasi. (Registration and Identification Service).	Offences and transgressions (monthly and yearly).

X. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND POWER.

1. Departemen. (Department).	a. Daily wages and prices of construction materials (quarterly). b. Technically, semi-technically and non-technically irrigated sawahs (paddy land) and sawahs dependent on rain (yearly). c. Gross build on area of government buildings and houses (yearly). d. Length of roads, asphalted and non-asphalted (yearly).
2. Djawatan Tenaga. (Power Service).	Electric power (yearly).
3. Djawatan Gedung ^a Negeri. (Central Government Buildings Service).	a. Construction of government buildings/houses (yearly). b. Sales and lettings of government houses (yearly). c. Mutations in number of personnel at Central Office and in regional offices (yearly). d. Expenditures on personnel materials and capital goods of the Central office and regional offices (yearly).
4. Djawatan Perumahan Rakyat. (People's Houses Service).	Financial aid rendered for construction of houses through intermediary of J.K.P. (yearly).

XI. DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIONS AFFAIRS.

1. Kantor Pusat Djawatan Urusan Agama. (Central Office of the Religion Affairs Service).	a. Marriages, repudiations and reconciliations (monthly and yearly). b. Places of worship (monthly and yearly). c. Financial obligations in the Moslem community (monthly and yearly).
---	--

Department/Service :	Kind of statistics :
XII. DEPARTMENT OF SEA COMMUNICATIONS.	
1. Djawatan Pengawasan Pelajaran. (Navigation Inspection Service).	Number, gross- and net tonnage of domestic and foreign ships and vessels arriving in principal harbours, according to nationality (yearly).
2. Djawatan Pelajaran Ekonomi. (Merchant Shipping Service).	a. Number of national shipping companies (yearly). b. Number of foreign shipping companies (yearly). c. Tonnage of vessels owned by national shipping companies (yearly). d. Tonnage of chartered vessels (yearly).

XIII. DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE.

1. Departemen. (Department).	a. Orphan houses. b. Houses for Women's education. c. Work houses. d. Natural disasters. e. State lottery. (a. up to c. are quarterly).
2. Djawatan Bimbingan dan Perbaikan Sosial. (Social Rehabilitation Service).	a. Rehabilitation centres. b. Victims of disasters and security disturbances. c. Displaced persons.

XIV. DEPARTMENT OF TRADE.

1. Djawatan Pusat Pembelian Pemerintah. (Central Office of the Service for Government Purchases).	Registration of applications, tenders and orders (monthly).
2. Jajasan Urusan Bahan Makanan Pusat. (Central Food Fund).	a. Interinsular shipments of rice, by destination, origin and shipping enterprise. b. Imports of rice by the Food Fund, by territory of destination, country of origin, and shipping enterprise. c. Purchases of paddy by the Food Fund. d. Sales of rice. e. Rice allocation and stocks of the Food Fund. f. Losses in stocks and in transport. g. Selling prices of rice of the Food Fund. h. Other secondary statistics on population, production/consumption, imports/exports and prices.
3. Bank Koperasi, Tani dan Nelayan. (Bank of Co-operative, Farmer and Fisherman).	a. Credits granted by the Bank, according to territory, type of credit and debtor grouping. b. Credits granted by the Desa (Village) Banks in Java and Madura. c. Credits granted by the Lumbung Desa (Village Paddy-Banks) in Java and Madura.

Department/Service :	Kind of statistics :
XV. DEPARTMENT OF COOPERATIVE.	
1. Djawatan Transmigrasi Pusat. (Central Transmigration Service).	a. Transmigration, specified into: general-family- on own account- "S.O.B."- and local trans- migrants (monthly). b. Direct and indirect costs spent for transmigrants (monthly). c. Population in transmigration areas (yearly). d. Acreage and production of transmigration areas (yearly). e. Credits granted to transmigrants (yearly).
2. Djawatan Ko-operasi. (Service for Co-operatives).	Number of co-operative societies, according to territory and kind (monthly, quarterly and yearly).

XVI. DEPARTMENT OF BASIC INDUSTRY AND MINING.

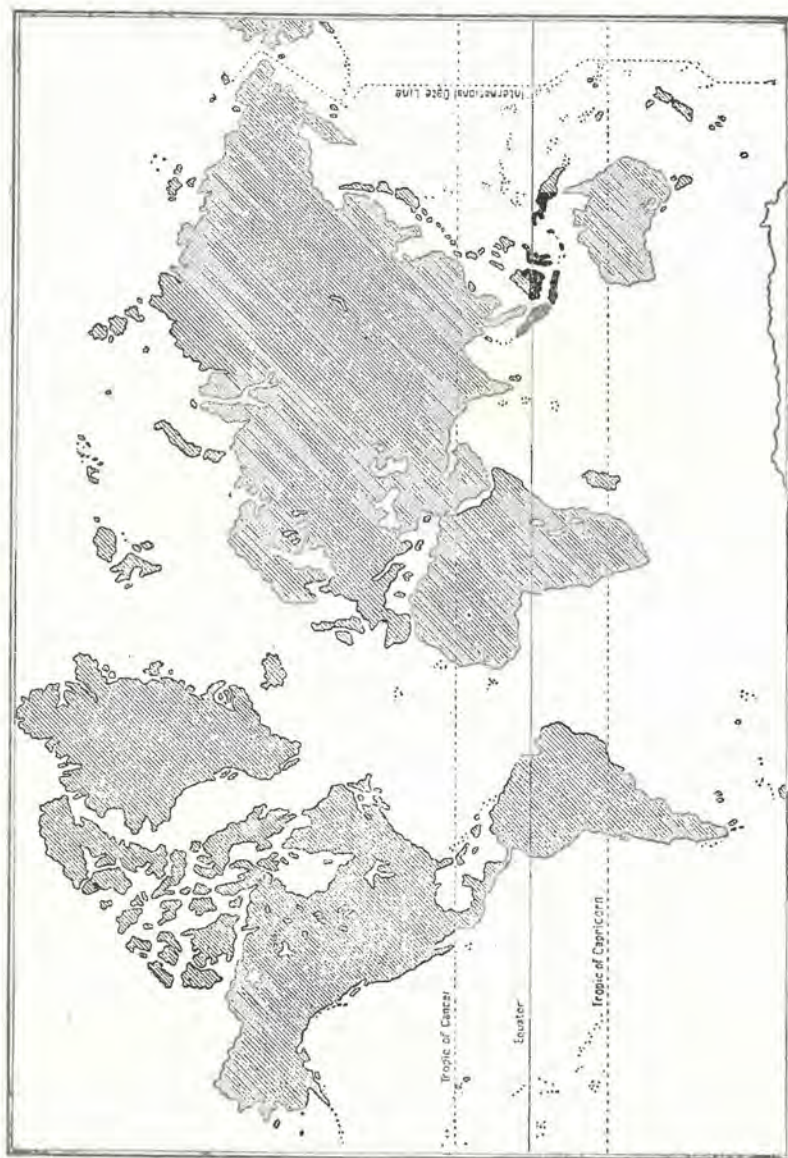
1. Departemen. (Department).	a. Production. b. Import and Export. c. Stock. d. Consumption. e. Domestic Sales. f. Depreciation. g. Procession and specification of the product.
---------------------------------	--

XVII. OTHER (SEMI-) GOVERNMENT BODIES.

1. Bank Indonesia.	a. Finance, Banking and Credit: 1. Monetary balance sheet (monthly). 2. Causes of changes in the money supply (monthly). 3. Money supply (monthly). 4. Government cash deficit and its financing (monthly). 5. Government debt position (monthly). 6. Short term and long term debts (monthly). 7. Government resources (monthly). 8. Combined figures of Bank Indonesia and 15 other banks, with debtor specification (monthly). 9. Combined figures of 20 private national banks, with debtor specification (monthly). 10. Credit balances at Savings Banks (monthly). 11. Gold and foreign exchange holdings (monthly). 12. Balance of payments (monthly). 13. Reserve percentage (monthly). 14. Cash mutation of Central Bank Offices (weekly).
--------------------	---

Department/Service :	Kind of statistics :
	15. Money circulation (weekly). 16. Domestic credits granted by the Central Bank (weekly). 17. Transfer and clearing operations (weekly). 18. Recapitulation of the credit and debit items of the profit and loss account of Bank Indonesia (yearly). 19. Balance sheet of Bank Indonesia (yearly and weekly). 20. Sales and quotations of the Djakarta Stock Exchange (quarterly).
	b. Trade : 1. Export and Imports (monthly). 2. Terms of trade (yearly). 3. Domestic and foreign prices of raw materials and commodities (weekly). c. Agriculture, mining industry, agricultural estates, fishery, forestry and livestock (monthly). d. Transportation (monthly). e. Labour matters (monthly). f. Cost of living in selected Indonesian towns (monthly).
2. P.N. Garuda Indonesian Airways.	a. Number of passengers, goods, postal matter and parcels transported. b. Sales and production in ton-kilometre. c. Freight percentage. d. Distance flown. e. Flight hours. f. Income and exploitation cost. g. Workers. h. Production per worker. i. Percentage of illness of the air crew. t. Utilization per type of craft. k. Number of starts and landings per station.
3. P.N. Pelajaran Nasional Indonesia. (Indonesian National Shipping).	a. Number, tonnage and tariffs for : 1. regular lines. 2. irregular lines. 3. chartered vessels. b. Freight. c. Harbours. d. Shippers.

**A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION.
AREAS AND
METEOROLOGY.**



A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION, AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.

GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION.

Indonesia extends from 6° north latitude to 11° south latitude and from 95° to 141° east longitude.

The greatest distance from west to east is = 5,110 km.

The greatest width from north to south is = 1,888 km.

The distance from Djakarta to :

Sydney	= 5,499 km.
Tokyo	= 5,777 km.
Cape Town	= 9,532 km.
Berlin	= 10,712 km.
London	= 11,688 km.
Moscow	= 9,332 km.
San Francisco	= 15,999 km.
New York	= 16,198 km.

Source: Meteorological and Geophysical Service, Dept. of Air Communications.

**A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION,
AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.**

1. TIME TABLE.¹⁾
(Jakarta compared with selected cities in other parts of the world)

Hono- lulu	San Fran- cisco	New York	London	Paris	Berlin	Moscow	Jakarta time:	Tokyo	Sydney
9.00(a)	11.00(a)	14.00(a)	19.00(a)	20.00(a)	20.00(a)	22.00(a)	2 o'clock	4.00	5.00
11.00(a)	13.00(a)	16.00(a)	21.00(a)	22.00(a)	22.00(a)	24.00(a)	4 "	6.00	7.00
13.00(a)	15.00(a)	18.00(a)	23.00(a)	24.00(a)	24.00(a)	2.00	6 "	8.00	9.00
15.00(a)	17.00(a)	20.00(a)	1.00	2.00	2.00	4.00	8 "	10.00	11.00
17.00(a)	19.00(a)	22.00(a)	3.00	4.00	4.00	6.00	10 "	12.00	13.00
19.00(a)	21.00(a)	24.00(a)	5.00	6.00	6.00	8.00	12 "	14.00	15.00
21.00(a)	23.00(a)	2.00	7.00	8.00	8.00	10.00	14 "	16.00	17.00
23.00(a)	1.00	4.00	9.00	10.00	10.00	12.00	16 "	18.00	19.00
1.00	3.00	6.00	11.00	12.00	12.00	14.00	18 "	20.00	21.00
3.00	5.00	8.00	13.00	14.00	14.00	16.00	20 "	22.00	23.00
5.00	7.00	10.00	15.00	16.00	16.00	18.00	22 "	24.00	1.00(b)
7.00	9.00	12.00	17.00	18.00	18.00	20.00	24 "	2.00(b)	3.00(b)

Number of hours and minutes **earlier** than in Jakarta : Number of hours and minutes **later** than in Jakarta :

17.00	15.00	12.00	7.00	6.00	6.00	4.00	0	2.00	3.00
-------	-------	-------	------	------	------	------	---	------	------

Source: Meteorological and Geophysical Service Dept. of Air Communications.

(a) = on the preceding day.

(b) = on the next day.

¹⁾ Based on the Decree of the President No. 243 1963, dated, November 29, 1963.

**A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION,
AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.**

2. AREAS.

Provinces	sq. km.	In % of total area of Indonesia	Provinces	sq. km.	In % of total area of Indonesia
Djakarta	577	0.03	West-Kalimantan ...	146,760	7.71
West-Java	46,500	2.45	South-Kalimantan ..	57,660	1.98
Mid-Java	34,206	1.80	Mid-Kalimantan	152,600	8.01
D.I. Jogjakarta ...	5,169	0.17	East-Kalimantan	202,440	10.63
East-Java	47,922	2.51	Kalimantan	539,460	28.33
Java and Madura ...	132,174	6.94	North-Sulawesi	88,578	4.65
Atieh	55,592	2.91	South-Sulawesi	100,457	5.28
North-Sumatra	70,787	3.72	Sulawesi	189,055	9.93
West-Sumatra	49,778	2.61	Bali	5,561	0.29
Djambi	44,924	2.36	West-Nusa Tenggara	20,177	1.06
Riau	94,562	4.97	East-Nusa Tenggara	47,876	2.51
South-Sumatra ...	158,163	8.30	Maluku	74,505	3.91
Sumatra	475,606	24.87	West-Irian	421,931	22.16
Total area of Indonesia	1,904,345	100.00			

A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION,
AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.

3. RAINFALL IN SELECTED PLACES, 1962.
(in millimetres)

Place	Jan.	Feb.	Marh.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Full year
Djakarta	605	292	146	226	195	41	0	0	1	0	91	80	1,677
Bandung	580	248	101	168	214	52	0	0	4	7	356	384	1,584
Semarang	742	140	202	106	215	0	2	5	3	0	152	22	1,639
Surabaya	244	153	157	139	36	0	0	0	0	0	70	161	960
Medan	158	124	127	284	193	82	326	65	212	289	385	109	2,333
Padang	198	300	152	145	77	56	77	84	34	12	277	158	1,553
Palembang	234	381	245	337	291	132	19	15	1	40	191	328	2,234
Pontianak	208	289	455	418	148	217	78	41	281	195	365	321	3,016
Balikpapan	239	150	275	114	19	149	146	91	202	25	101	99	1,610
Manado	547	769	85	452	187	376	27	26	61	65	160	432	3,187
Makassar	952	571	244	208	123	756	5	20	15	16	73	433	3,416
Ambon	137	175	125	233	527	739	537	269	507	40	36	59	3,494
Kupang	365	333	59	29	0	0	0	0	0	83	57	285	1,211

Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Service, Dept. of Air Communications.

A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION,
AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.

4. AVERAGE RAINFALL OF SEVERAL YEARS IN SELECTED PLACES.
(in millimetres)

Place	Jan.	Feb.	Marh.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Full year
Djakarta	534	241	201	141	113	97	61	52	75	91	155	196	1,757
Bandung	254	251	255	238	133	43	103	97	81	133	237	245	2,090
Semarang	280	271	216	193	147	79	88	77	81	165	227	237	2,061
Surabaya	286	239	214	131	110	55	39	24	12	46	141	244	1,541
Medan	165	101	118	156	215	127	174	207	207	256	264	162	2,152
Padang	355	274	333	412	299	245	263	337	370	489	501	464	4,342
Palembang	247	230	307	239	182	130	98	123	116	173	270	285	2,398
Pontianak	272	198	207	252	281	236	188	176	255	332	319	321	3,067
Balikpapan	198	182	226	225	258	225	231	193	180	130	182	228	2,463
Manado	393	400	247	293	254	256	246	170	204	225	272	375	3,335
Makassar	572	553	379	177	242	87	68	49	35	127	273	614	3,188
Ambon	129	125	135	167	446	517	679	501	398	138	72	154	3,462
Kupang	341	395	169	83	21	22	27	3	5	51	110	243	1,470

Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Service, Dept. of Air Communications.

**A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION,
AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.**

**5. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN
SELECTED PLACES.
(Averages of several years)**

Place	Height above sea level in m.	Average :					Number of rain-days
		Air pressure in millibars. (*)	Sun-shine in %	Temperature in centigrades Celsius	Relative humidity in %	Rainfall in m. m.	
Djakarta	7	1,009	57	27	80	1,677	96
Bandung	768	1,018	56	23	71	1,884	137
Semarang	2	1,008	78	27	79	1,639	89
Surabaya	7	1,010	67	27	77	960	85
Medan	25	1,007	24	26	82	2,533	146
Padang	7	1,009	47	26	83	1,553	116
Palembang	8	1,007	35	27	85	2,234	136
Pontianak	3	1,009	50	27	87	3,016	192
Balikpapan	5	1,009	36	27	71	1,610	123
Manado	8	1,000	34	26	82	3,187	101
Makasar	2	1,008	46	27	80	3,416	129
Ambon	4	1,007	39	27	62	3,454	169
Kupang	45	997	70	28	72	1,211	78

Source: Meteorological and Geophysical Service, Dept. of Air Communications.

*) For Bandung air pressure is reduced to station level; for other stations to sea level.

B. POPULATION.

B. POPULATION.

THE YEAR-END POPULATION OF INDONESIA

YEAR:	NUMBER: (x 1,000,000)
1930	60.7
1940	70.5
1950	77.2
1953	82.0
1954	83.7
1955	85.4
1956	87.3
1957	89.2
1958	91.1
1959	93.2
1960	95.3
1961	97.4
1962	99.6

N.B. Each symbol represents 10 million people.

1. NUMBER OF THE POPULATION.

(x 1,000)

End of year	Java and Madura	Outer Provinces	Indonesia
Census 1930	41,718	19,009	60,727
1940	48,416	22,060	70,476
1950	50,456	26,751	77,207
1951	51,430	27,311	78,741
1952	52,437	27,892	80,329
1953	53,480	28,493	81,973
1954	54,560	29,116	83,676
1955	55,679	29,761	85,440
1956	56,837	30,430	87,267
1957	58,037	31,123	89,160
1958	59,280	31,842	91,122
1959	60,567	32,586	93,153
1960	61,901	33,358	95,259
Census 1961 (October)...	63,059	34,026	97,085
1961	63,289	34,161	97,450
1962	64,597	34,983	99,580

Note: The endyear population figures for 1951 up till 1960 published in previous editions have been revised in reconciliation with the preliminary results of the population census in October 1961. This has been done since the figures based on registration of the local administration displayed irregularity in growth due to the incompleteness in response for certain areas in certain years.

Facts and assumptions serving as basis for 1951-1960 estimation:

- 1) The population of Indonesia at end of 1950 was 77,207,000 of which 50,456,000 on Java and Madura and on 31 October 1961 97,085,000 of which 63,059,000 on Java and Madura.
- 2) The population increase grew from 1951 to 1961 in a linear fashion and attained 2.3% in 1961.
- 3) The population increase also progressed in a linear way both on Java and Madura on one hand on the Outer Islands on the other so that the percentage on population on Java and Madura decreased linearly from 65.352% at end of 1950 to 64.952% on 31 October 1961.

According to this estimate the population increase was approximately 2.0% in 1951 (1.93% on Java and 2.09% on Outer Islands) and grew uniformly by about 0.03% annually attaining 2.3% in 1961 (2.24% on Java and 2.41% on Outer Islands).

It may be considered that the above estimate is cautious as concerns the rate of growth in 1961 and the progress of the rate during the decade. If a higher rate of growth would be assumed for 1961 then the 1951 rate of growth would have to be correspondingly lower (maintaining the hypothesis of linear progression of growth rate).

B. POPULATION.

2. INCREASE OF POPULATION IN SELECTED TOWNS. (End of Year)

T o w n	(Number (× 1000)		In % of the number in 1930
	1950 (Census)	1961 (Census)	
Djakarta Raya	573.0	2,973.1	558
B o g o r	63.1	131.1	236
Bandung	166.8	972.8	583
Tjirebon	51.1	155.3	293
Pekalongan	63.0	102.3	162
Semarang	217.8	503.1	231
Surakarta	163.0	367.6	226
Jogjakarta	136.6	312.7	229
Surabaya	341.7	1,007.9	295
Madiun	42.0	123.4	294
Kediri	48.5	155.9	328
Malang	86.6	341.4	394
Probolinggo	37.2	68.8	185
Palembang	108.1	475.0	439
Bengkulu	13.4	25.3	188
D j a m b i	22.9	113.0	493
Bukit Tinggi	14.7	51.5	350
P a d a n g	52.1	143.7	276
Padang Pandjang	9.6	25.5	266
M e d a n	76.6	479.1	623
Pematang Siantar	15.5	114.9	741
Sibolga	11.9	38.7	323
Kutaradja	10.7	40.1	375
Pontianak	45.2	150.2	332
Bandjarmasin	65.7	214.1	326
Balikipari	29.5	91.7	311
Samarinda	11.1	69.7	628
Menado	27.5	130.0	473
Makasar	84.9	384.2	453
Pare-Pare	7.3	68.0	931
Ambon	17.3	56.0	324

B. POPULATION.

3. DENSITY OF THE POPULATION ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS OCTOBER 1961

Province	Number of the population (x 1000)	sq. km.	Population per sq. km
Djakarta Raya	2,973	577	5,152
West-Java	17,615	46,300	380
Mid-Java	18,407	34,206	538
D.I. Jogjakarta	2,241	3,169	707
East-Java	21,823	47,922	455
JAVA AND MADURA	63,059	132,174	477
South-Sumatra	4,847	158,163	31
R i a u	1,235	94,562	13
Djambi	744	44,924	17
West-Sumatra	2,319	49,778	47
North-Sumatra	4,965	70,787	70
A t j e h	1,629	55,392	29
SUMATRA	15,739	473,606	33
West-Kalimantan	1,581	146,760	11
Mid-Kalimantan	497	152,600	3.3
South-Kalimantan	1,473	37,660	39
East-Kalimantan	551	202,440	2.7
KALIMANTAN	4,102	539,460	7.6
North-Sulawesi	2,003	88,578	23
South-Sulawesi	5,076	100,157	51
SULAWESI	7,079	189,035	37
B a l i	1,783	5,561	321
West-Nusa Tenggara	1,808	20,177	90
East-Nusa Tenggara	1,967	47,876	41
BALI AND NUSA TENGGARA ...	5,558	73,614	76
MALUKU	790	74,505	11
WEST-IRIAN	758	421,951	1.8
I N D O N E S I A	97,085	1,904,345	51

*) Preliminary data.

B. POPULATION.

4. POPULATION BY REGION AND SEX.

Province and Island	Males	Females	Total	%
Djakarta Raja	1,480,771	1,425,762	2,906,533	3.0
West-Java	8,657,815	8,956,740	17,614,555	18.1
Mid-Java	8,967,714	9,439,757	18,407,471	19.0
D.I. Jogjakarta	1,092,405	1,149,074	2,241,477	2.3
East-Java	10,602,448	11,220,572	21,823,020	22.5
JAVA AND MADURA ...	30,801,151	32,191,905	62,993,056	64.9
SUMATRA	7,942,834	7,796,529	15,739,363	16.2
KALIMANTAN	2,066,248	2,035,227	4,101,475	4.3
SULAWESI	3,489,797	3,589,552	7,079,349	7.3
OTHER ISLANDS	3,539,050	3,566,536	7,105,586	7.3
I N D O N E S I A	47,839,080	49,179,749	97,018,829	100.0
URBAN AREAS :				
Java and Madura	4,863,056	4,944,252	9,807,308	10.1
Outer Islands	2,319,553	2,231,511	4,551,064	4.7
T o t a l	7,182,609	7,175,763	14,358,372	14.8
RURAL AREAS :				
Java and Madura	25,938,095	27,247,653	53,185,748	54.8
Outer Islands	14,718,376	14,756,333	29,474,709	30.4
T O T A L	40,656,471	42,003,986	82,660,457	85.2

B. POPULATION.

5. POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX. (ALL INDONESIA)

Age	Males	Females	Total	%
Under :	1,505,538	1,667,384	3,170,922	3.3
1	1,514,378	1,494,672	3,009,050	3.1
2	1,775,962	1,739,720	3,515,682	3.7
3	1,882,610	1,886,119	3,768,729	3.9
4	1,785,461	1,792,466	3,577,927	3.7
5	1,652,266	1,643,772	3,296,038	3.4
6	1,526,089	1,536,524	3,072,613	3.2
7	1,650,465	1,676,992	3,327,457	3.5
8	1,452,244	1,431,585	2,883,827	3.0
9	1,392,470	1,350,551	2,743,021	2.8
10	1,236,695	1,144,733	2,381,428	2.5
11	696,334	644,886	1,341,220	1.4
12	1,026,189	886,157	1,912,346	2.0
13	715,674	628,380	1,344,054	1.4
14	643,651	556,713	1,200,364	1.2
0 - 4	8,461,949	8,580,361	17,042,310	17.7
5 - 9	7,683,554	7,639,422	15,322,956	15.9
10 - 14	4,318,543	3,860,869	8,179,412	8.5
15 - 19	3,834,117	3,874,058	7,708,175	8.0
20 - 24	3,452,362	4,338,603	7,790,965	8.1
25 - 29	7,333,617	8,542,102	15,875,719	16.5
30 - 34	5,719,856	5,363,334	11,083,190	11.5
35 - 39	3,559,007	3,483,325	7,042,332	7.3
40 - 44	1,897,510	1,850,396	3,747,906	3.9
45 - 49	795,730	829,027	1,624,757	1.7
50 - 54	577,747	406,609	984,356	0.8
Unknown :	59,882	56,869	116,751	0.1
TOTAL	47,493,854	48,824,975	96,318,829 ¹⁾	100.0

¹⁾ Excludes the estimated population of West Irian (700,000).

B. POPULATION.

6. POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX. (INDONESIA, URBAN AREAS)

Age	Males	Females	Total	%
0 - 4	1,203,185	1,175,996	2,379,181	16.6
5 - 9	1,007,993	990,127	1,998,120	13.9
10 - 14	700,002	684,037	1,384,039	9.6
15 - 19	735,948	710,266	1,446,214	10.1
20 - 24	714,332	731,279	1,445,611	10.1
25 - 34	1,148,568	1,242,836	2,391,404	16.6
35 - 44	830,464	763,302	1,593,766	11.1
45 - 54	455,036	444,143	899,179	6.3
55 - 64	239,693	247,475	487,168	3.4
65 - 74	94,007	115,840	209,847	1.5
75 -	42,249	60,362	102,611	0.7
Unknown	11,132	10,100	21,232	0.1
TOTAL	7,182,609	7,175,763	14,358,372 ¹⁾	100.0

¹⁾ Excludes the estimated population of West - Irian (700,000).

7. POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX. (INDONESIA, RURAL AREAS).

Age	Males	Females	Total	%
0 - 4	7,258,764	7,404,365	14,663,129	17.9
5 - 9	6,675,541	6,649,295	13,324,836	16.3
10 - 14	3,618,541	3,176,832	6,795,373	8.3
15 - 19	3,098,169	3,163,792	6,261,961	7.6
20 - 24	2,738,030	3,607,324	6,345,354	7.7
25 - 34	6,185,049	7,299,266	13,484,315	16.5
35 - 44	4,889,392	4,600,032	9,489,424	11.6
45 - 54	3,103,971	3,039,182	6,143,153	7.5
55 - 64	1,657,817	1,602,921	3,260,738	4.0
65 - 74	701,723	713,187	1,414,910	1.7
75 -	335,498	346,247	681,745	0.8
Unknown	48,750	46,769	95,519	0.1
TOTAL	40,511,245	41,649,212	81,960,457 ¹⁾	100.0

¹⁾ Excludes the estimated population of West - Irian (700,000).

B. POPULATION.

8. POPULATION OF 10 YEARS AND OVER BY TYPE OF ACTIVITY, AGE AND SEX. (ALL INDONESIA).

Sex and age	Labour force			Students	Home-house workers	Others and unknown	Total
	Employed	Un-employed	Total				
Males							
10 - 14	744,236	233,115	977,351	2,717,829	164,682	458,681	4,318,543
15 - 19	2,125,048	431,294	2,556,342	894,602	219,483	163,690	3,834,117
20 - 24	2,765,125	243,859	3,008,984	175,984	165,172	102,222	3,452,362
25 - 34	6,772,023	151,563	6,923,586	39,877	228,027	142,127	7,333,617
35 - 44	5,480,095	56,189	5,536,284	-	104,192	79,380	5,719,856
45 - 54	3,366,428	36,836	3,403,264	-	69,110	86,633	3,559,007
55 - 64	1,675,648	24,143	1,699,791	-	33,918	163,801	1,897,510
65 - 74	604,461	16,297	620,758	-	20,690	154,282	795,730
75 -	224,719	8,466	233,185	-	10,440	134,122	377,747
Unknown	47,908	1,344	49,252	4,639	1,531	4,460	59,882
TOTAL	23,805,691	1,203,106	25,008,797	3,832,931	1,017,245	1,489,398	31,348,371
Females							
10 - 14	415,002	187,169	602,171	2,031,144	782,852	444,702	3,860,869
15 - 19	979,000	206,071	1,185,071	441,404	2,091,900	155,683	3,874,058
20 - 24	1,106,306	82,546	1,188,852	53,760	3,003,867	92,124	4,338,603
25 - 34	2,260,907	65,704	2,326,611	11,601	6,042,513	161,317	8,542,102
35 - 44	1,750,809	33,280	1,784,089	-	3,434,754	144,491	5,363,334
45 - 54	1,350,382	34,782	1,385,164	-	1,886,756	211,405	3,483,325
55 - 64	694,981	28,832	723,813	-	822,688	303,895	1,850,396
65 - 74	243,785	17,085	260,870	-	294,799	273,358	829,027
75 -	72,379	10,147	82,526	-	114,204	209,879	406,609
Unknown	29,372	898	30,270	1,535	20,549	4,495	56,869
TOTAL	8,902,923	666,514	9,569,437	2,549,834	18,494,942	2,001,349	32,605,192
Both sexes	32,708,614	1,869,620	34,578,234	6,372,395	19,512,187	3,490,747	63,953,563

B. POPULATION.

B. POPULATION.

9. POPULATION OF 10 YEARS AND OVER BY TYPE
OF ACTIVITY, AGE AND SEX.
(INDONESIA, URBAN AREAS.)

Sex and age	Labour force			Students	Home-house workers	Others and unknown	Total
	employed	Un-Employed	Total				
Males							
10 - 14	27,363	25,879	53,242	577,966	10,098	58,696	700,002
15 - 19	252,123	85,209	337,332	355,331	13,358	29,927	735,948
20 - 24	506,328	60,930	567,258	101,309	10,665	35,100	714,332
25 - 34	1,030,381	59,351	1,069,732	20,354	13,231	45,251	1,148,568
35 - 44	780,489	17,757	798,246	-	6,263	25,955	830,464
45 - 54	411,022	13,671	424,693	-	5,314	25,029	455,036
55 - 64	169,858	9,543	179,401	-	4,441	55,851	239,693
65 - 74	49,320	5,162	54,482	-	3,393	36,132	94,007
75 -	15,233	2,825	18,058	-	1,491	22,700	42,249
Unknown	6,122	71	6,193	959	766	3,214	11,132
TOTAL	3,248,239	260,398	3,508,637	1,055,919	69,020	337,855	4,971,431
Females							
10 - 14	24,960	21,294	46,254	503,334	69,884	64,565	284,037
15 - 19	124,573	46,839	171,412	211,996	294,661	32,197	710,266
20 - 24	159,240	25,443	184,683	36,887	487,545	22,164	731,279
25 - 34	296,068	17,035	313,103	5,534	890,613	33,586	1,242,836
35 - 44	220,634	8,012	228,646	-	499,087	35,569	763,302
45 - 54	138,659	8,568	147,227	-	230,718	46,198	444,143
55 - 64	59,080	7,515	66,595	-	125,197	55,683	247,475
65 - 74	18,122	4,093	22,215	-	50,720	42,905	115,840
75 -	5,241	2,161	7,402	-	22,469	30,491	60,362
Unknown	3,044	127	3,171	676	3,825	2,428	10,100
TOTAL	1,049,621	141,087	1,190,708	758,427	2,694,719	365,786	5,009,640
Both sexes	4,297,860	401,485	4,699,345	1,814,346	2,763,739	703,641	9,981,071

10. POPULATION OF 10 YEARS AND OVER BY TYPE
OF ACTIVITY, AGE AND SEX.
(INDONESIA, RURAL AREAS.)

Sex and age	Labour force			Students	Home-house workers	Others and unknown	Total
	Employed	Un-employed	Total				
Laki²/ Males							
10 - 14	716,873	207,236	924,109	2,139,863	154,584	399,985	3,618,541
15 - 19	1,872,925	346,085	2,219,010	539,271	206,125	133,763	3,098,169
20 - 24	2,258,797	182,929	2,441,726	74,675	154,507	67,122	2,738,030
25 - 34	5,741,642	112,212	5,853,854	19,323	214,796	96,876	6,185,049
35 - 44	4,699,606	38,432	4,738,038	-	97,929	53,425	4,889,392
45 - 54	2,955,406	23,165	2,978,571	-	63,796	61,604	3,103,971
55 - 64	1,505,790	14,600	1,520,390	-	29,477	107,950	1,657,817
65 - 74	555,141	11,135	566,276	-	17,297	118,150	701,723
75 -	209,486	5,641	215,127	-	8,949	111,422	335,498
Unknown	41,786	1,273	43,059	3,680	765	1,246	48,750
TOTAL	20,557,452	942,708	21,500,160	2,777,012	948,225	1,151,543	26,376,940
Females							
10 - 14	590,042	165,875	755,917	1,527,810	712,968	380,137	3,176,832
15 - 19	854,427	159,232	1,013,659	229,408	1,797,239	123,486	3,163,792
20 - 24	947,066	57,103	1,004,169	16,873	2,516,322	69,960	3,607,324
25 - 34	1,964,839	48,669	2,013,508	6,067	5,151,960	127,731	7,299,266
35 - 44	1,530,175	25,268	1,555,443	-	2,833,667	108,922	4,600,032
45 - 54	1,211,723	26,214	1,237,937	-	1,636,058	165,207	3,039,182
55 - 64	635,901	21,317	657,218	-	697,491	248,212	1,602,921
65 - 74	225,663	12,992	238,655	-	244,079	230,433	713,187
75 -	67,138	7,986	75,124	-	91,735	179,388	346,247
Unknown	26,328	771	27,099	879	16,724	2,067	46,769
TOTAL	7,853,302	525,427	8,378,729	1,781,037	15,800,225	1,635,563	27,595,552
Both sexes	28,410,754	1,468,135	29,878,889	4,558,049	16,748,448	2,787,106	53,972,492

B. POPULATION.

11. NUMBER OF LIVE-BIRTHS AND DEATHS PER 1000 INHABITANT IN SELECTED REGENCIES OF JAVA.

Regency	1958		1959		1960		1961		1962	
	Live-births	Deaths	Live-births	Deaths	Live-births	Deaths	Live-births	Deaths	Live-births	Deaths
Bandung	31.6	12.2	30.6	13.5	31.1	12.6	30.2	12.3	21.5	12.1
Kuningan	31.6	14.1	29.6	15.9	30.3	13.6	29.8	15.9	23.0	14.9
Bogor	15.8	7.4	13.0	7.4	11.7	5.6	11.2	5.7	9.5	4.0
Pekalongan	39.0	19.9	36.1	19.7	45.7	18.4	39.5	17.8	34.2	15.1
Banjumas	37.2	14.2	34.8	14.8	39.7	16.1	37.8	13.9	30.8	12.8
Magelang	36.2	14.1	33.1	15.9	34.2	14.5	34.4	14.2	26.0	12.9
Purworedjo	39.7	14.7	43.7	16.1	42.1	14.4	41.0	13.7	36.5	12.1
Kudus	33.1	11.1	37.5	12.6	38.1	14.2	35.2	16.2	—	—
Kendal	43.1	13.6	41.7	13.7	42.5	13.8	40.0	15.5	29.9	14.1
Klaten	35.0	14.6	37.6	17.7	38.0	15.8	39.1	14.1	32.7	14.4
Bantul	34.5	9.3	36.8	10.9	36.9	9.6	36.0	9.1	27.8	9.8
Modjokerto	29.7	9.8	30.8	10.4	30.1	9.1	27.2	7.8	21.4	7.8
Ngawi	33.8	8.8	35.7	10.7	34.8	9.6	29.7	8.1	31.3	7.7
Blitar	28.6	9.1	30.2	9.0	29.1	7.8	26.6	7.3	—	—
Malang	27.6	12.9	29.6	13.0	28.1	11.6	25.6	11.0	—	—

Source : Dept. of Health.

B. POPULATION.

12. NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRIVED FROM ABROAD, BY NATIONALITY.

Year	Indo- nестans	Dutch	British	Other Euro- peans	Ameri- cans	Chinese	Arabs	Indians	Other foreign Asiatics	Total
1938	12,406	18,836	9,400	7,076	66,705	1,108	4,193	119,818 ¹⁾		
1939	6,957	20,000	9,157	7,652	46,654	876	3,719	95,373 ¹⁾		
1940	6,762	9,587	8,031	5,215	36,190	552	3,256	69,643 ¹⁾		
1953	24,512	11,840	6,321	2,332	2,919	16,777	101	2,894	1,319	69,015
1954	25,125	10,170	7,075	3,773	4,035	13,178	102	2,868	1,122	67,446
1955	29,125	9,123	8,367	5,071	4,650	13,414	82	3,003	1,611	74,446
1956	31,976	9,431	8,596	6,464	5,549	11,099	83	2,773	1,233	77,206
1957	32,327	8,943	7,907	5,736	5,610	10,658	49	2,068	1,484	74,782
1958	27,700	2,453	5,784	5,232	5,249	7,432	59	1,864	2,023	57,776
1959	32,868	1,495	7,224	3,786	6,714	4,307	89	2,088	3,376	61,947
1960	34,901	339	8,199	4,015	6,759	2,204	68	1,866	3,329	61,680
1961	43,400	8	7,613	6,777	7,995	2,491	150	2,413	4,834	75,685
1962	43,069	36	9,579	9,067	8,723	2,757	158	1,924	8,612	85,925 ²⁾

Source : Immigration Service, Dept. of Justice.

¹⁾ Including persons of unknown nationality (1938 = 94; 1939 = 558 and 1940 = 50).²⁾ Excluding persons arrived from Australia & New Zealand = 1,428 and from Africa = 50.

B. POPULATION.

13. NUMBER OF PERSONS DEPARTED FROM INDONESIA, BY NATIONALITY.

Year	Indo- nesians	Dutch	British	Other Euro- peans	Ameri- cans	Chinese	Arabs	Indians	Other foreign Asiatics	Total
1938	26,913	16,588	3,727	5,445		44,804	629	5,042		102,961 ¹⁾
1939	20,474	14,099	3,183	5,689		38,873	538	4,928		87,896 ¹⁾
1940	17,861	4,062	1,665	3,150		49,616	261	4,731		81,372 ¹⁾
1953	13,253	16,639	2,239	1,232	1,995	24,502	363	2,514	917	63,654
1954	15,163	22,117	2,669	1,852	2,489	17,960	297	2,465	623	65,615
1955	20,477	27,691	3,245	3,133	2,738	14,806	191	2,630	707	75,618
1956	24,979	20,784	3,530	3,629	2,229	13,348	250	2,408	647	71,804
1957	23,572	29,842	3,254	4,067	2,777	14,870	345	1,835	852	81,414
1958	19,737	23,347	3,165	5,418	3,112	9,532	677	1,854	1,153	67,995
1959	22,339	3,756	4,697	4,578	3,385	11,665	625	2,405	2,644	56,094
1960	17,660	2,810	4,865	8,054	2,826	102,297	622	3,079	2,742	144,955
1961	18,456	790	3,726	6,263	2,355	11,474	152	2,546	1,799	47,561
1962	20,178	278	3,971	2,134	2,368	3,460	214	1,940	5,301	59,844 ²⁾

Source : Immigration Service, Dept. of Justice.

¹⁾ Including persons of unknown nationality (1938=13; 1939=113 and 1940=28).

²⁾ Excluding persons departed from Indonesia to Australia & New Zealand = 250 and to Afrika = 12.

B. POPULATION.

14. NUMBER OF TRANSMIGRANTS, BY TERRITORY OF ORIGIN.

Territory of origin	General transmigration		Special transmigration ¹⁾		Total	
	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons
West-Java	384	1,835	274	1,193	658	3,028
Mid-Java	1,049	4,505	1,442	5,468	2,491	9,973
D.I. Jogjakarta	249	1,057	136	590	385	1,647
East-Java and Bali	637	3,532	436	1,914	1,073	5,446
South-Sumatra	175	909	—	—	173	909
Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	121	522	152	604	273	1,126
Other	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	2,615	12,360	2,440	9,769	5,055	22,129
1961	3,569	14,709	1,695	4,900	5,064	19,609
1960	2,500	10,295	3,122	11,780	5,622	22,075
1959	5,826	23,963	5,613	22,133	11,439	46,096
1958	2,385	10,610	3,870	15,809	6,255	26,419
1957	2,870	12,509	2,288	10,721	5,158	23,230
1956	4,281	18,232	1,484	6,118	5,765	24,350
1955	4,316	16,665	1,171	4,724	5,487	21,389
1954	7,470	26,239	1,112	3,953	8,582	30,192
1953	8,848	35,432	1,054	3,995	9,902	39,427
1940	...	...	...	...	...	52,208
1939	...	...	...	...	...	44,694
1938	...	...	...	...	...	33,399

Source : Transmigration Service; Dept. of Cooperative.

¹⁾ Comprising transmigration of members of the family, local migration, transmigration on own account, transmigration for reasons of security and people from Surinam. Including transmigration of veterans to reconstruction settlements by the National Bureau for Reconstruction (B.R.N.) and the Bureau for Rehabilitation of Veterans (C.T.N.).

B. POPULATION.

15. NUMBER OF TRANSMIGRANTS, BY AREA OF SETTLEMENT.

Area of settlement	General transmigration		Special transmigration		Total	
	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons
South-Sumatra	735	3,641	2,112	9,103	2,847	12,744
Northern-Sumatra	—	—	128	466	128	466
West-Sumatra	100	481	—	—	100	481
Riau	58	275	1	1	58	275
West-Kalimantan	2	9	1	1	2	9
East-Kalimantan	606	2,805	1	1	606	2,805
Mid-Kalimantan	281	1,225	1	1	281	1,225
South-Kalimantan	743	3,504	1	1	743	3,504
Sulawesi	90	420	1	1	90	420
West-Nusa Tenggara	—	—	200	200	200	200
TOTAL	2,615	12,560	2,440	9,769	5,055	22,129
1962	1961	14,709	1,695	4,900	5,064	19,609
1960	10,295	3,102	11,780	5,622	22,075	22,075
1959	5,826	5,613	22,133	11,439	46,096	46,096
1958	2,395	10,610	3,870	15,809	6,255	26,419
1957	2,870	12,509	2,288	10,721	5,158	23,230
1956	4,281	18,232	1,484	6,118	5,765	24,350
1955	4,316	16,666	1,171	4,724	5,487	21,389
1954	7,470	26,239	1,112	3,953	8,582	30,192
1953	8,848	35,432	1,054	3,995	9,902	39,427
1940	—	—	—	—	—	52,208
1939	—	—	—	—	—	44,694
1938	—	—	—	—	—	33,399

Source: Transmigration Service; Dept. of Cooperative.

¹⁾ See note 1. to tabel B. 7.

B. POPULATION.

16. NUMBER OF MARRIAGES, REPUDIATIONS AND RECONCILIATIONS IN THE MOSLEM COMMUNITY.

Year	Marr- ages (a)	Repu- diations (b)	Recon- ciliations (c)	Total (d)	(b) in % of (a) + (c)
	(× 1000)				
1955	1,313	760	29	2,135	55
1956	1,086	584	42	1,712	52
1957	1,148	598	40	1,786	50
1958	1,242	672	49	1,963	52
1959	1,320	697	56	2,073	51
1960	1,254	654	55	1,963	50
1961 ¹⁾	1,162	606	48	1,816	50
1962 ²⁾	1,036	593	45	1,675	55

Source: Dept. of Religion Affairs.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data (incomplete).

17. NUMBER OF MOSLEM PILGRIMS DEPARTED FROM INDONESIA.

Territory	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Djakarta Raya	587	208	178	276	292
West-Java	2,502	2,426	3,399	2,011	1,189
Mid-Java	847	678	726	702	861
D.I. Jogjakarta	24	20	18	16	9
East-Java	1,774	1,506	1,950	464	1,149
JAVA AND MADURA	5,734	4,838	6,271	5,469	3,500
Northern Sumatra	149	243	213	176	249
Central Sumatra	677	838	297	556	803
Southern Sumatra	592	978	836	1,159	1,429
SUMATRA	1,418	2,059	1,346	1,891	2,481
KALIMANTAN	1,038	1,060	1,238	684	906
SULAWESI	740	1,140	803	1,084	1,296
NUSA TENGGARA	525	366	869	72	109
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	345	219	172	220	345
INDONESIA	10,411¹⁾	10,738¹⁾	11,613¹⁾	7,850¹⁾	8,637¹⁾

Source: Dept. of Religion Affairs.

¹⁾ Including a number of pilgrims not specified by territory.

(1959 = 611, 1960 = 1,056, 1961 = 613, 1962 = 430 and 1963 = 441).

B. POPULATION.

18. NUMBER OF PLACES OF WORSHIP.

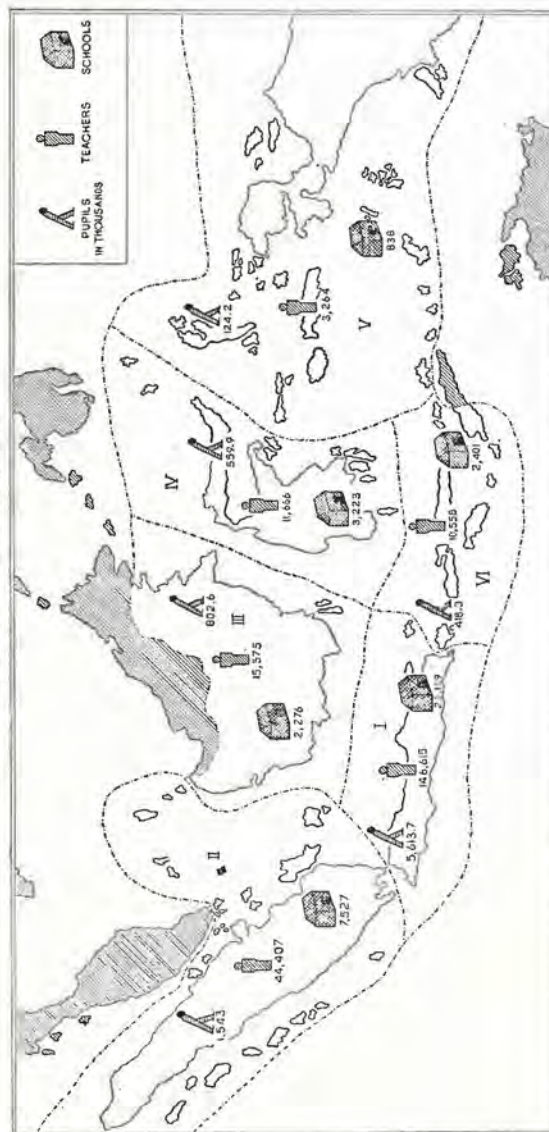
Community	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
A. Moslem community :					
Number of mosques	58,059	57,731	60,434 ¹⁾	60,085 ¹⁾	62,976
Number of langgars (houses of worship)	198,832	193,862	203,511 ¹⁾	204,343 ¹⁾	219,745
Total number of mosques and langgars	256,891	251,593	263,945 ¹⁾	264,428 ¹⁾	282,721
B. Christian community :					
1. Non-Roman Catholic :					
Total population	3,527,841	3,543,533	3,596,698	4,278,772	4,516,511
Number of churches	5,774	5,774	5,862	6,348	6,459
Number of houses of worship	1,957	2,072	1,986	2,048	1,959
Total number of churches and houses of worship	7,731	7,846	7,848	8,396	8,398
2. Roman Catholic :					
Total population	1,176,965	1,310,712	1,367,949	1,452,993	1,552,000
Number of churches	965	1,356	1,337	1,337	1,500
Number of chapels	1,455	1,615	1,702	2,880	3,000
Total number of churches and chapels	2,420	2,951	3,039	4,217	4,500

Source : Dept. of Religion Affairs.

¹⁾ Preliminary data (incomplete).

C. EDUCATION.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS
(NUMBER OF PUPILS, TEACHERS AND SCHOOLS)
SCHOOL - YEAR 1960/1961



TERRITORY	NUMBER OF:		
	PUPILS, 1000	TEACHERS	SCHOOLS
I. Java.....	5,613.7	146,615	23,189
II. Sumatra.....	15,543.4	44,407	7,527
III. Kalimantan.....	602.6	15,575	2,276
IV. Sulawesi.....	559.9	11,666	3,223
V. Maluku/West-Irian.....	124.2	3,264	838
VI. Nusa-Tenara.....	418.3	10,550	2,401
INDONESIA	9,052.1	232,085	39,454

Note:) Not including Preprimary schools

1. NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.
(School-year)

Type of school	Schools
1. Primary schools ¹⁾	41,280
2. Lower-and upper general secondary schools	4,241
3. Vocational schools : a. Teacher-training schools	(1,310) 282
b. Technical and home-economics schools	748
c. Commercial schools ...	260
d. Other	20
4. Faculties	59
TOTAL	
1960/1961	46,890
1959/1960	44,087
1958/1959	41,748
1957/1958	32,339
1956/1957	33,540
1955/1956	31,237
1939/1940 ²⁾	22,308
1938/1939 ²⁾	21,440
1937/1938 ²⁾	20,983

Source : Central Bureau of Statistics and Dept. of Basic Education and Culture.

¹⁾ Including 1,826 pre-primary schools.

²⁾ Data refer to all types of schools mentioned in the table, including also medical-, cultural-, forestry-, cattle breeding-, public administration- and nautical instructions.

NUMBER OF PUPILS.

SCHOOL - YEAR:

NUMBER:
(x 1,000)

1939/'40		2,415
1950/'51		1,528
1954/'55		6,345
1955/'56		6,361
1956/'57		6,620
1957/'58		6,404
1958/'59		7,948
1959/'60		8,991
1960/'61		9,925

N.B. Each symbol represents 1 million pupils.

Note. Data for the school-year. 1950/'51 refers to primary schools only.

2. NUMBER OF PUPILS.

(School-year)

Type of school	Pupils
1. Primary schools ¹⁾	9,168,889
2. Lower-and upper general secondary schools	541,511
3. Vocational schools :	(185,951)
a. Teacher-training schools	34,277
b. Technical and home-economics schools	98,148
c. Commercial schools	51,095
d. Other	2,431
4. Faculties	29,095
TOTAL	
1960/1961	9,925,446
1959/1960	8,991,334
1958/1959	7,948,076
1957/1958	6,404,460
1956/1957	6,619,881
1955/1956	6,360,977
1939/1940	2,415,253
1938/1939	2,324,458
1937/1938	2,192,304

Source : Central Bureau of Statistics and Dept. of Basic Education and Culture.

¹⁾ Including 106,801 pupils of pre-primary schools.

3. NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY- AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

(School-year 1960/1961).

Territory	P u p i l s	
	Primary schools	Lower- and upper general secondary schools
West-Java	1,746,724	68,118
Djakarta Raya	236,976	41,737
Mid-Java	1,669,504	110,451
D.I. Jogjakarta	264,765	32,075
East-Java	1,710,778	74,717
JAVA AND MADURA ..	5,613,747	327,098
Atjeh	120,819	7,724
North-Sumatra	587,743	59,018
West-Sumatra	239,950	26,753
Djambi	89,654	4,393
Riau	60,724	2,609
South-Sumatra	444,469	22,555
SUMATRA	1,543,359	125,052
West-Kalimantan	68,375	4,248
Mid-Kalimantan	48,858	2,896
South-Kalimantan	538,510	8,307
East-Kalimantan	146,899	2,477
KALIMANTAN	802,642	17,928
SULAWESI	559,883	40,723
NUSA TENGGARA	418,277	23,357
MALUKU	117,180	9,189
WEST-IRIAN	7,000	164
INDONESIA	9,062,088 ¹⁾	541,511

Source : Dept. of Basic Education and Culture.

¹⁾ Excluding 106,801 pupils in pre-primary schools.

4. POPULATION OF 10 YEARS AND OVER BY ABILITY TO READ AND WRITE IN LATIN CHARACTERS, IN DIFFERENT REGION.

Region	Literate		Illiterate		% literate		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Djakarta	760,467	462,204	261,795	509,795	74.4	47.6	61.3
West-Java :							
Urban	526,600	407,768	145,044	280,017	78.4	59.3	68.7
Rural	2,518,488	1,522,462	2,366,696	3,659,792	51.6	29.4	40.1
Total	3,045,088	1,930,230	2,511,740	3,939,809	54.8	32.9	43.5
Mid-Java :							
Urban	491,676	316,876	136,112	367,541	78.3	46.3	61.6
Rural	3,046,851	1,695,759	2,280,298	3,974,517	57.2	29.9	43.1
Total	3,538,527	2,012,635	2,416,410	4,342,058	59.4	31.7	45.1
Jogjakarta	439,111	214,468	316,973	611,705	58.1	26.0	41.3
East-Java :							
Urban	715,488	459,182	229,939	567,185	75.7	44.7	59.6
Rural	2,875,476	1,304,088	3,580,378	5,419,617	46.0	19.4	32.2
Total	3,590,964	1,763,270	3,610,317	5,986,802	49.9	22.8	35.8
JAVA AND MADURA :							
Urban	2,606,878	1,714,268	791,739	1,788,979	76.7	48.9	62.6
Rural	8,767,279	4,668,539	8,325,496	13,601,190	51.3	25.6	38.0
Total	11,374,157	6,382,807	9,117,235	15,390,169	55.5	29.3	42.0
SUMATRA :							
Urban	662,985	429,005	166,809	329,993	79.9	56.5	68.7
Rural	2,648,403	1,560,458	1,637,002	2,692,099	61.8	36.7	49.3
Total	3,311,388	1,989,463	1,803,811	3,022,092	64.7	39.7	52.3
KALIMANTAN	744,643	360,406	641,589	993,734	53.7	36.3	40.3
SULAWESI	1,053,836	759,628	1,189,527	1,608,100	47.0	32.1	39.3
OTHER ISLANDS :	980,883	508,210	1,131,302	1,590,583	46.4	24.2	35.4
INDONESIA :							
Urban	3,798,673	2,514,523	1,172,758	2,495,117	76.4	50.2	63.3
Rural	13,666,234	7,485,991	12,710,706	20,109,561	51.8	27.1	39.2
Total	17,464,907	10,000,514	13,883,464	22,604,578	55.7	30.7	42.9

C. EDUCATION.

5. POPULATION OF 10 YEARS AND OVER BY ABILITY TO READ AND WRITE IN LATIN CHARACTERS, BY AGE AND SEX.
(ALL INDONESIA).

Age	Literate		Illiterate		% literate	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
10 - 14	5,185,087	2,510,860	1,155,456	1,350,009	73.8	65.0
15 - 19	2,809,797	2,151,156	1,024,320	1,722,902	73.5	55.5
20 - 24	2,456,756	1,763,790	995,606	2,574,813	71.2	40.7
25 - 34	4,231,241	2,229,177	5,082,376	6,312,925	58.0	26.1
35 - 44	2,785,165	910,821	2,934,693	4,452,515	48.7	17.0
45 - 54	1,282,194	285,354	2,276,813	3,197,971	36.0	8.2
55 - 64	472,956	89,814	1,424,574	1,760,582	24.9	4.9
65 - 74	135,501	51,713	660,229	797,314	17.0	3.8
75 -	57,280	15,369	320,467	391,240	15.2	5.8
Unknown	28,952	12,460	50,930	44,409	48.5	21.9
TOTAL	17,464,907	10,000,514	13,865,464	22,604,678	55.7	50.7
						42.9

C. EDUCATION.

6. POPULATION OF 10 YEARS AND OVER BY LEVEL OF EDUCATION BY AGE AND SEX.
(ALL INDONESIA)

Age	Sex	No School	Public school 5 years	Public school 5/7 years	Junior high school	Senior high school	Academy University	Total
10 - 14	M	1,721,352	1,796,453	761,717	39,021	—	—	4,318,543
	F	1,832,313	1,447,637	559,215	21,704	—	—	3,860,869
	T	3,553,665	3,244,090	1,320,932	60,725	—	—	8,179,412
15 - 19	M	1,285,716	939,045	1,284,761	290,387	53,478	730	3,834,117
	F	1,997,887	811,906	858,407	178,254	25,788	1,816	3,874,058
	T	3,283,603	1,750,951	2,143,168	468,641	59,266	2,546	7,708,175
20 - 24	M	1,309,827	845,515	892,036	297,578	98,300	9,108	3,452,362
	F	2,925,063	713,892	506,270	146,902	40,037	6,439	4,338,603
	T	4,234,890	1,559,405	1,398,306	444,480	138,337	15,547	7,790,965
25 - 34	M	3,889,750	1,986,685	1,088,345	242,918	103,744	22,177	7,333,617
	F	6,892,326	1,073,014	458,790	85,724	27,574	4,674	8,542,102
	T	10,782,076	3,059,697	1,547,135	328,642	131,318	26,851	15,875,719
35 - 44	M	3,457,621	1,373,412	750,556	104,263	27,531	6,475	5,719,856
	F	4,716,375	428,091	180,859	31,902	55,348	759	5,363,334
	T	8,173,996	1,801,503	931,415	136,165	32,879	7,232	11,083,190
45 - 54	M	2,535,733	633,413	323,134	50,214	14,211	2,502	3,559,007
	F	3,288,169	126,263	57,205	8,743	2,727	218	3,483,325
	T	5,823,902	759,676	380,339	88,957	16,938	2,520	7,042,332
55 - 64	M	1,528,375	225,191	118,797	19,680	4,877	590	1,897,510
	F	1,792,317	37,110	17,856	2,398	675	40	1,850,396
	T	3,320,692	262,301	136,653	22,078	5,552	630	3,747,906
65 - 74	M	685,456	69,833	33,319	5,363	1,495	264	793,730
	F	807,405	15,648	5,198	518	255	3	829,027
	T	1,492,861	85,481	38,517	5,881	1,750	267	1,624,757
75 -	M	337,139	28,631	10,216	1,598	145	18	377,747
	F	393,375	8,166	2,522	433	10	103	406,609
	T	732,514	36,797	12,738	2,031	155	121	784,356
Unknown	M	35,157	13,759	8,373	1,912	664	17	59,882
	F	48,454	4,670	3,082	492	65	106	56,869
	T	85,611	18,429	11,455	2,404	729	123	116,751
TOTAL ..	M	16,786,126	7,911,933	5,271,254	1,052,934	284,445	41,679	31,348,371
	F	24,693,684	4,666,397	2,649,404	477,070	102,479	14,158	32,605,192
	T	41,481,810	12,578,330	7,920,658	1,530,004	386,924	55,837	63,953,563

C. EDUCATION.

7. POPULATION OF 10 YEARS AND OVER BY LEVEL
OF EDUCATION BY AGE AND SEX.
(INDONESIA, URBAN AREAS).

Age	Sex	No school	Public school 3 years	Public school 5/7 years	Junior high school	Senior high school	Academy University	Total
10 - 14	M	164,528	323,856	196,227	15,391	—	—	700,002
	F	193,647	298,038	179,458	12,894	—	—	684,037
	T	358,175	621,894	375,685	28,285	—	—	1,384,039
15 - 19	M	89,632	110,214	344,296	169,477	21,639	690	733,948
	F	184,489	121,159	271,087	112,729	19,006	1,796	710,266
	T	274,121	231,373	615,383	282,206	40,645	2,486	1,446,214
20 - 24	M	124,605	116,134	244,282	148,897	72,440	7,974	714,332
	F	317,671	116,220	170,199	89,626	31,842	5,721	731,279
	T	442,276	232,354	414,481	238,523	104,282	13,695	1,445,611
25 - 34	M	338,679	262,279	329,610	119,140	78,715	20,145	1,148,568
	F	756,796	193,805	205,681	58,429	23,772	4,353	1,242,836
	T	1,095,475	456,084	535,291	171,569	102,487	24,498	2,391,404
35 - 44	M	289,333	183,716	265,494	64,127	22,063	5,731	830,464
	F	540,914	92,968	100,177	24,143	4,351	749	763,302
	T	830,247	276,684	465,671	88,270	26,414	6,480	1,593,766
45 - 54	M	203,400	96,720	112,111	29,644	11,079	2,082	455,036
	F	367,206	34,702	33,156	6,351	2,615	113	444,143
	T	570,606	131,422	145,267	35,995	13,694	2,195	899,179
55 - 64	M	126,780	46,868	52,029	9,586	3,840	590	239,693
	F	220,014	12,794	12,302	1,660	675	30	247,475
	T	346,794	59,662	64,331	11,246	4,515	620	487,168
65 - 74	M	58,377	17,367	13,739	2,987	1,273	264	94,007
	F	109,127	3,231	3,043	191	245	3	115,840
	T	167,504	20,598	16,782	3,178	1,518	267	209,847
75 -	M	30,813	6,440	4,128	705	145	18	42,249
	F	57,239	1,602	1,185	223	10	103	60,362
	T	88,052	8,042	5,313	928	155	121	102,611
Unknown	M	6,761	1,659	1,852	537	306	17	11,132
	F	7,918	548	1,188	377	65	4	10,100
	T	14,679	2,207	3,040	914	371	21	21,232
TOTAL	M	1,432,908	1,165,253	1,563,768	560,491	211,500	37,511	4,971,431
	F	2,755,021	875,067	977,476	306,623	82,581	12,872	5,009,640
	T	4,187,929	2,040,320	2,541,244	867,114	294,081	50,383	9,981,071

C. EDUCATION.

8. POPULATION OF 10 YEARS AND OVER BY LEVEL
OF EDUCATION BY AGE AND SEX.
(INDONESIA, RURAL AREAS).

Age	Sex	No school	Public school 3 years	Public school 5/7 years	Junior high school	Senior high school	Academy University	Total
10 - 14	M	1,556,824	1,472,597	565,490	23,630	—	—	3,618,541
	F	1,638,666	1,149,599	379,757	8,810	—	—	3,176,832
	T	3,195,490	2,622,196	945,247	32,440	—	—	6,795,373
15 - 19	M	1,196,084	828,831	940,465	120,910	11,839	40	3,098,169
	F	1,813,398	690,747	587,320	65,525	6,782	20	3,163,792
	T	3,009,482	1,519,578	1,527,785	186,435	18,621	60	6,261,961
20 - 24	M	1,185,222	729,379	647,754	148,681	25,860	1,134	2,738,030
	F	2,607,392	597,672	336,071	57,276	8,195	718	3,607,324
	T	3,792,614	1,327,051	983,825	205,957	34,055	1,852	6,345,354
25 - 34	M	3,551,071	1,724,404	758,735	123,778	25,029	2,032	6,185,049
	F	6,135,530	879,209	253,109	27,295	3,802	321	7,299,266
	T	9,686,601	2,603,613	1,011,844	151,073	28,831	2,353	13,484,315
35 - 44	M	3,168,288	1,189,696	485,062	40,136	5,468	742	4,889,392
	F	4,175,461	335,123	80,682	7,759	997	10	4,600,032
	T	7,343,749	1,524,819	565,744	47,895	6,465	752	9,489,424
45 - 54	M	2,332,333	536,693	211,023	20,570	3,132	220	3,103,971
	F	2,920,963	91,561	24,049	2,392	112	105	3,039,182
	T	5,253,296	628,254	235,072	22,962	3,244	325	6,143,153
55 - 64	M	1,401,595	178,323	66,768	10,094	1,037	—	1,657,817
	F	1,572,303	24,316	5,554	738	—	10	1,602,921
	T	2,973,898	202,639	72,322	10,832	1,037	10	3,260,738
65 - 74	M	627,079	52,466	19,580	2,376	222	—	701,723
	F	698,278	12,417	2,155	327	10	—	713,187
	T	1,325,357	64,883	21,735	2,703	232	—	1,414,910
75 -	M	306,326	22,191	6,088	893	—	—	335,498
	F	338,136	6,564	1,337	210	—	—	346,247
	T	644,462	28,755	7,425	1,103	—	—	681,745
Unknown	M	28,396	12,100	6,521	1,375	358	—	48,750
	F	40,536	4,122	1,894	115	—	102	46,769
	T	68,932	16,222	8,415	1,490	358	102	95,519
TOTAL	M	15,353,218	6,746,680	5,707,486	492,443	72,943	4,168	26,376,940
	F	21,940,663	3,791,330	1,671,928	170,447	19,898	1,286	27,595,552
	T	37,293,881	10,538,010	5,379,414	662,890	92,841	5,454	53,972,492

C. EDUCATION.

9. CHILDREN OF 7 TO 13 YEARS BY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AT TIME OF CENSUS, IN DIFFERENT REGIONS.

Region	Males		Females		Both sexes	
	Total Population	% Attending school	Total Population	% Attending school	Total Population	% Attending school
Djakarta	225,026	72.0	226,446	66.8	451,472	69.4
West-Java :						
Urban	161,758	82.0	165,052	77.9	326,770	79.9
Rural	1,396,790	54.4	1,307,475	50.9	2,704,265	52.7
Total	1,558,528	57.3	1,472,507	53.9	3,031,035	55.6
Mid-Java :						
Urban	149,554	82.5	137,471	76.7	287,025	79.7
Rural	1,377,400	55.4	1,369,024	48.1	2,746,424	51.8
Total	1,526,954	58.1	1,506,495	50.7	3,033,449	54.4
Jogjakarta	182,557	72.5	163,401	65.7	345,758	69.3
East-Java :						
Urban	197,835	74.9	198,554	70.9	396,389	72.9
Rural	1,519,636	53.6	1,411,214	45.5	2,930,850	49.7
Total	1,717,471	56.0	1,609,768	48.6	3,327,239	52.4
JAVA AND MADURA :						
Urban	758,053	77.5	753,299	72.9	1,511,352	75.2
Rural	4,452,283	55.0	4,225,318	48.5	8,677,601	51.8
Total	5,210,336	58.3	4,978,617	52.2	10,188,953	55.3
SUMATRA :						
Urban	206,675	77.4	208,516	71.8	415,191	74.6
Rural	1,170,240	60.4	1,115,740	54.7	2,285,980	57.6
Total	1,376,915	62.9	1,324,256	57.4	2,701,171	60.2
KALIMANTAN	372,382	46.8	342,290	41.9	714,672	44.5
SULAWESI	673,691	55.9	613,252	52.5	1,286,943	54.3
OTHER ISLANDS	536,747	49.1	504,867	37.5	1,041,614	43.5
INDONESIA :						
Urban	1,164,932	77.4	1,148,114	72.4	2,313,046	74.9
Rural	7,005,139	51.5	6,615,168	48.1	13,620,307	51.4
Total	8,170,071	57.7	7,763,282	51.7	15,933,353	54.8

C. EDUCATION.

10. NUMBER OF TEACHERS.
(School-year)

Type of school	Teachers.
1. Primary schools ²⁾	236,025
2. Lower- and upper general secondary schools	33,485
3. Vocational schools :	(16,962)
a. Teacher-training schools	3,630
b. Technical and home-economics schools	9,775
c. Commercial schools ...	3,123
d. Other	434
4. Faculties	2,947
TOTAL 1960/1961	289,419
..... 1959/1960	254,424
..... 1958/1959	221,642
..... 1957/1958	201,992
..... 1956/1957	197,053
..... 1955/1956	172,470
..... 1939/1940	51,651
..... 1938/1939	49,622
..... 1937/1938	47,492

Source : Dept. of Basic Education and Culture.

¹⁾ Including foreign Asiatics.²⁾ Including 3,940 teachers of pre-primary schools.³⁾ See footnote 2. to table C. 1.

C. EDUCATION.

11. CAMPAIGN AGAINST ILLITERACY.
(Mid-year)

Territory	Number of :			
	Courses	Teachers	Pupils	Certificates issued by courses for illiterates ¹⁾
West-Java	8,482	7,987	242,013	3,014,782
Djakarta Raya	121	132	1,227	24,052
Mid-Java	24,556	25,331	556,237	3,802,128
D.I. Jogjakarta	1,834	1,668	46,100	273,517
East-Java	18,707	19,089	1,080,685	3,188,214
JAVA AND MADURA	53,680	54,407	1,926,262	10,302,693
Atjeh	195	175	2,259	188,990
North-Sumatra	1,321	1,046	25,349	196,697
West-Sumatra	2,068	2,017	82,408	156,641
Riau	1,328	1,252	38,567	142,900
Djambi	316	316	7,739	89,573
South-Sumatra	3,772	2,652	10,566	1,146,387
SUMATRA	9,000	7,458	166,908	1,921,188
West-Kalimantan	174	159	3,840	75,031
Mid-Kalimantan	20	18	570	66,827
South-Kalimantan	883	824	18,690	184,482
East-Kalimantan	35	29	801	48,196
KALIMANTAN	1,112	1,030	23,701	374,536
SULAWESI	5,097	4,460	118,694	561,381
NUSA TENGGARA	3,585	3,614	101,647	304,222
MALUKU	340	287	7,428	35,577
WEST-IRIAN	—	—	—	—
INDONESIA 1961	72,814	71,256	2,344,640	13,499,597
1960	42,712	65,303	1,269,453	11,799,182
1959	43,895	41,968	1,301,374	10,685,763
1958	46,230	42,374	1,287,987	9,480,879
1957	49,002	45,493	1,433,380	8,468,154
1956	50,108	46,176	1,516,388	7,380,494

Source : Service of Mass Education Dept. of Basic Education and Culture.

¹⁾ Cumulative number as from the beginning of the campaign.

C. EDUCATION.

12. NUMBER OF PEOPLE'S LIBRARIES AND BOOKS.
(Mid-year)

Territory	Intermediary		Primary		Secondary		Highest grade	
	Li-braries	Books	Li-braries	Books	Li-braries	Books	Li-braries	Books
West-Java	295	30,287	140	33,208	13	22,907	5	176
Djakarta Raya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mid-Java	1,892	422,033	348	79,703	26	42,453	1	148
D.I. Jogjakarta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East-Java	211	39,527	221	28,245	39	80,806	5	10,908
JAVA & MADURA	2,398	491,847	709	141,156	78	146,166	11	11,673
Atjeh	—	—	46	2,513	6	7,494	1	—
North-Sumatra	32	2,867	65	3,141	3	5,405	1	3,834
West-Sumatra	6	630	13	1,298	11	16,517	1	8,636
Riau	150	18,783	37	14,661	4	7,745	—	—
Djambi	45	2,014	—	—	3	4,631	—	—
South-Sumatra	84	5,069	35	9,863	13	25,240	2	3,957
SUMATRA	317	29,363	196	31,476	40	67,032	4	16,427
West-Kalimantan	144	37,533	14	6,363	5	6,866	—	—
Mid-Kalimantan	70	13,957	12	2,923	2	1,740	—	—
South-Kalimantan	53	4,382	36	6,222	4	3,747	—	—
East-Kalimantan	41	1,488	14	2,308	2	1,219	—	—
KALIMANTAN	308	57,360	76	17,816	13	13,572	—	—
SULAWESI	124	11,432	47	7,967	9	10,073	—	—
NUSA TENGGARA	7	702	20	34,504	3	7,929	1	91
MALUKU	—	—	8	1,996	5	2,574	1	1,467
WEST-IRIAN	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
INDONESIA 1961 ...	3,154	590,704	1,056	235,015	146	247,346	17	29,658
1960 ...	3,590	742,124	998	201,167	137	185,516	6	46,632
1959 ...	9,680	1,482,107	1,451	332,216	186	307,406	21	134,232
1958 ...	9,406	1,602,620	1,411	312,892	192	294,683	19	158,664
1957 ...	10,029	1,741,073	1,114	204,992	174	236,553	20	159,161
1956 ...	9,964	1,912,923	1,768	453,367	177	254,642	15	145,484

Source : Service of Mass Education, Dept. of Basic Education and Culture.

13. NUMBER AND CIRCULATION OF DAILIES AND PERIODICALS,
BY LANGUAGE.

At end of year	Indonesia ¹⁾			Dutch			Chinese			English			Total		
	Number	Circulation		Number	Circulation		Number	Circulation		Number	Circulation		Number	Circulation	
		no	%		no	%		no	%		no	%		no	%
D a i l i e s :															
1953 ...	76	73	463,500	11	11	64,000	16	15	97,500	1	1	5,000	104	100	630,000
1954 ...	77	73	508,710	9	9	62,050	17	16	109,500	2	2	12,500	105	100	692,760
1955 ...	81	75	735,010	8	7	56,050	17	16	107,500	2	2	12,500	108	100	911,060
1956 ...	80	75	756,960	7	7	56,850	17	15	107,500	2	2	12,500	106	100	933,810
1957 ...	96	83	888,950	7	7	56,850	17	13	129,500	3	2	25,000	116	100	1,043,450
1958 ...	83	87	825,010	9	9	62,050	10	10	111,500	3	3	25,000	95	100	961,510
1959 ²⁾	79	84	852,750	11	11	64,000	12	12	153,500	4	4	29,000	94	100	1,036,250
1960 ...	41	87	494,000	3	3	41,000	7	7	41,000	5	5	41,000	47	100	576,000
1961 ...	61	94	692,500	1	1	—	1	1	—	4	4	17,500	65	100	710,000
1962 ...	62	97	801,700	1	1	—	1	1	—	5	5	27,000	67	100	828,700
P e r i o d i c a l s :															
1953 ...	180	78	1,226,450	39	17	115,850	9	4	45,500	3	1	13,500	231	100	1,401,300
1954 ...	243	85	1,654,100	50	10	127,550	10	4	45,000	5	3	13,500	286	100	1,840,150
1955 ...	302	86	2,336,150	38	11	137,250	8	2	56,000	3	1	14,500	351	100	2,523,900
1956 ...	385	94	3,291,100	20	5	55,260	5	1	20,200	3	1	—	410	100	3,366,500
1957 ...	365	98	3,602,500	1	1	—	6	1	68,200	2	2	17,500	373	100	3,688,200
1958 ...	266	98	2,960,100	1	1	—	4	1	59,700	3	1	43,000	273	100	3,062,800
1959 ²⁾	222	97	3,286,000	1	1	—	5	2	44,500	3	1	20,000	230	100	3,350,500
1960 ...	163	99	1,408,700	1	1	—	1	1	—	5	1	7,500	164	100	1,416,200
1961 ...	135	99	1,260,700	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	10,000	173	100	1,270,700
1962 ...	109	100	1,253,800	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	109	100	1,253,800

Source: Indonesian Press Institute 1955-1954 and 1961-1962.

Dept of Information for the years 1955-1960.

¹⁾ Including Javanese and Sundanese language.²⁾ At end of August.14. CIRCULATION OF DAILIES IN SELECTED
COUNTRIES.

Country	Year	Mid-year population (x 1000)	Dailies:		
			Num- ber	Circu- lation (x 1000)	Number of subscribers per 1000 inhabitants
Indonesia	1962	98,515	67	829	8
Pakistan	1960	91,833	199	606	7
India	1960	428,693	463	4,610	11
Malaya	1960	6,804	28	466	67
Philippines	1960	27,359	22	507	18
Vietnam, South ...	1958	12,767	26	353	28
France	1960	45,320	116	11,472	252
United Kingdom ...	1961	52,348	123	26,700	506
U.S.S.R.	1961	216,200	457	39,355	181
U.S.A.	1960	179,248	1,763	58,900	326
Canada	1960	17,628	108	4,128	231
Argentina	1959	20,431	233	3,186	155
Brazil	1960	67,508	291	3,837	54
Australia	1961	10,392	56	3,946	376

Source: Indonesian Press Institute (Indonesia data).
Demographic Yearbook U.N. 1961.
Statistical Yearbook U.N. 1962.

1

D. HEALTH.

D. HEALTH.

D. HEALTH.

1. NUMBER OF MEDICAL AND SIMILAR PERSONNEL
OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE.

Profession	As of 1 April:				
	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
I. 1. Physicians	878	951	976	1,004	1,114
2. Midwives	1,740	1,885	2,105	2,135	2,725
3. Nurses and similar personnel ..	11,165	15,527	16,010	17,751	21,835
II. 1. Dentists	107	120	162	185	198
2. Dental nurses	134	118	127	128	122
III. 1. Pharmacists	25	35	37	54	85
2. Pharmacist (practicians)	22	38	39	42	47
3. Assistant-pharmacists	391	464	537	642	678
4. Dispensary-mantri 1st. class	174	159	185	196	210
IV. 1. Dieticians	35	35	33	47	70
2. Assistant-dieticians	54	56	77	95	94
V. 1. Bacteriologists	12	22	25	24	26
2. Hygienists	2	4	4	7	6
3. Chemists	18	16	16	16	16
4. Physicists	11	11	12	12	15
5. Analysts	73	145	179	246	285
6. Laboratory-assistants	429	436	456	424	457
7. Assistants for Rontgen	52	53	71	89	111
VI. 1. Malaria-specialists	1	—	—	—	—
2. Malaria-inspectors	40	37	40	39	39
3. Malaria-assistants	388	421	437	438	395
VII. 1. Sanitary-inspectors	106	103	104	123	154
2. Sanitary-assistants	70	35	12	62	66
3. Surveying Health-Educators	349	325	346	313	323
4. Plague-technicians *)	1,054	1,022	1,261	1,232	946
5. Smallpox-vaccinators	786	738	717	701	646
VIII. 1. Orthopaedic-technicians	1	1	1	1	1
2. Massagists	—	—	—	—	—
IX. 1. Information aids	300	295	289	282	275
2. Propagandists	1	1	1	1	1
3. Aides in campaign/Home visitors ..	213	204	198	199	184
TOTAL	18,629	23,260	24,455	26,784	31,096

Source: Dept. of Health.

*) Including coroners.

2. NUMBER AND CAPACITY OF HOSPITALS.

Kind of hospital	Total number of hospitals:			Reported bed capacity:		
	Govern- ment	Private		Government	Private	
		Total	Total		Total	Total
Central hospitals	8	—	—	6,041 (8)	—	6,041 (8)
General and auxiliary hospitals ...	503	115	616	37,686 (499)	13,145 (112)	50,831 (611)
Leprosy hospitals	59	1	60	5,919 (50)	300 (1)	6,219 (60)
Lung disease hospitals and sanatoria	15	5	18	1,465 (15)	180 (3)	1,645 (19)
Ophthalmologic hospitals	5	1	6	607 (7)	146 (1)	753 (6)
Mental hospitals	27	1	27	8,170 (27)	1	8,170 (27)
Maternity hospitals	38	114	152	1,241 (38)	1,921 (109)	3,162 (147)
Veneral disease hospitals	1	1	1	240 (1)	1	240 (1)
TOTAL	656	232	888	61,369 (652)	15,602 (226)	77,061 (878)
1961	611	231	842	56,821 (608)	18,998 (220)	75,819 (828)
1960	620	292	912	55,568 (610)	19,080 (202)	74,648 (812)
1958	616	200	816	55,266 (603)	19,270 (207)	74,536 (810)
1957	580	215	795	51,772 (576)	18,988 (213)	70,760 (789)
1956	534	175	710	50,157 (516)	17,458 (162)	67,615 (678)
1940	203	407	610	21,943 (207)	38,671 (407)	60,614 (610)

Source: Dept. of Health.

Note. Data in brackets refer to the number of reporting hospitals.

3. REPORTED CONTAGIOUS DISEASES ¹⁾ IN JAVA AND MADURA.

Year	Plague		Smallpox		Typhus abdominalis		Paratyphus A.		Diphtheria		Bacillary dysentery	
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
1938	2,107	2,083	9	2	4,625	747	708	37	882	91	2,507	334
1939	1,538	1,541	1	1	3,775	589	630	23	786	106	5,031	536
1940	396	396	1	1	4,269	756	633	30	1,006	125	1,403	264
1951	5,183	2,277	100,952	18,553	4,090	461	611	32	374	83	3,354	110
1952	1,963	1,049	9,819	679	5,792	437	845	19	968	153	5,774	357
1953	366	260	2,384	363	5,272	425	745	19	972	159	8,487	507
1954	301	123	1,878	277	6,223	508	1,021	22	1,170	177	8,799	554
1955	354	61	1,377	460	6,081	460	965	31	1,001	193	6,660	319
1956	113	28	2,817	320	6,106	433	899	13	1,001	168	3,330	163
1957	17	7	1,550	2	6,850	570	962	22	1,250	276	3,831	243
1958	1	1	121	2	7,829	627	854	15	1,143	231	486	62
1959	36	30	24	1	5,955	401	609	21	1,740	362	413	72
1960	1	1	1,721	120	5,428	490	377	14	1,146	189	4,866	292
1961	1	1	1,979	104	5,061	329	454	7	1,249	134	26,088	164

Source : Dept. of Health.

¹⁾ Falling within the Epidemics Ordinance.E. GOVERNMENT ORGANIZATION,
REPRESENTATIVE COUNCILS,
POLICE AND JUDICIARY.

**E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE
AND JUDICIARY.**

**1. MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
"GOTONG-ROJONG"
BY POLITICAL PARTY OR GROUP.
(As of August, 1963)**

Political party or group	Number of seats 1)	Total members :				Number of mem- bers at sessions fixing the quorum
		Not yet admit- ted as a member	Not yet sworn- in	Not in actual service	Vacant (resigned/ deceased)	
Political Parties						
1. P.N.I.	44	—	—	1	—	43
2. Nahdatul Ulama	36	—	—	2	—	34
3. P.K.I.	30	—	—	1	—	29
4. Parkindo	6	—	—	—	—	6
5. Partai Katolik	5	—	—	—	—	5
6. P.S.I.I.	5	—	—	—	—	5
7. Pertti	2	—	—	—	—	2
8. Partai Murba	1	—	—	—	—	1
9. Pertindo	1	—	—	—	—	1
Functional Groups :						
10. Angkatan Darat	15	—	—	—	—	15
11. Angkatan Laut	7	—	—	—	—	7
12. Angkatan Udara	7	—	—	—	—	7
13. Polisi Negara	5	—	—	—	—	5
14. O.K.D./O.P.R.	1	—	—	—	—	1
15. Tani	25	—	—	1	—	24
16. Buruh	26	—	—	1	—	25
17. Alim Ulama Islam ...	24	—	—	2	—	22
18. Alim Ulama Protestan ...	3	—	—	—	—	3
19. Alim Ulama Katolik ...	2	—	—	—	—	2
20. Alim Ulama Hindu Bali	2	—	—	—	—	2
21. Pemuda	8	—	—	—	—	8
22. Wanita	8	—	—	—	—	8
23. Tjendektiawan/Pendidik	5	—	—	—	—	5
24. Kooperasi	3	—	—	—	—	3
25. Pengusaha Nasional ...	2	—	—	—	—	2
26. Angkatan '45	2	—	—	—	—	2
27. Veteran	2	—	—	—	—	2
28. Seniman	2	—	—	—	—	2
29. Wartawan	2	—	—	1	—	1
30. West-Irian	6	—	—	—	—	6
Total	287	—	—	9	—	278

Source : Secretariat of the House of Representatives.

¹⁾ Based on the Decree of the President No. 156, 1960, dated June 24, 1960.

**E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE
AND JUDICIARY.**

**2. NUMBER OF REGIONAL REPRESENTATIVE "GOTONG
ROJONG" COUNCILS IN 1962
(As of December)**

Province	Number of councils in :			
	Auto-nomous territory grade I	Auto-nomous territory grade II	Municipality	Total
1. West-Java	1	19	4	24
2. Djakarta Raya	1	—	—	1
3. Mid-Java	1	28	6	35
4. D.I. Jogjakarta	1	4	1	6
5. East-Java	1	29	8	38
JAVA AND MADURA ...	5	80	19	104
6. Atjeh	1	7	1	9
7. North-Sumatra	1	10	6	17
8. West-Sumatra	1	7	6	14
9. Djambi	1	4	1	6
10. Riau	1	3	1	5
11. South-Sumatra	1	14	4	19
SUMATRA	6	45	19	70
12. West-Kalimantan	1	6	1	6
13. Mid-Kalimantan	1	5	—	7
14. South-Kalimantan	1	6	1	8
15. East-Kalimantan	1	4	2	8
KALIMANTAN	4	21	4	29
16. North-Sulawesi	1	8	2	11
17. South-Sulawesi	1	25	2	28
SULAWESI	2	33	4	39
18. Bali	1	6	—	9
19. West-Nusa Tenggara	1	8	—	7
20. East-Nusa Tenggara	1	12	—	13
NUSA TENGGARA	3	26	—	29
21. MALUKU	1	3	1	5
22. WEST-IRIAN	1	—	—	1
INDONESIA	22	208	47	277

Source : Regional Apparatus Division, Dept. of General Administration and Regional Autonomy.

**E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE
AND JUDICIARY.**

**3. MEMBERS OF THE PROVISIONAL PEOPLE'S CONGRESS
BY POLITICAL PARTY OR GROUP.
(As of August, 1963)**

Political party or group	Number of seats)	Total members :				Number of mem- bers at sessions fixing the quorum
		Not yet admit- ted as a member	Not yet sworn-in	Not in actual service	Vacant (resigned/ deceased)	
Political Parties :						
1. P.N.I.	44	—	2	—	1	41
2. Nahdatul Ulama	37	—	—	—	1	36
3. P.K.I.	30	—	—	—	—	30
4. Parkindo	6	—	—	—	—	6
5. Partai Katolik	5	—	—	—	—	5
6. P.S.I.I.	4	—	—	—	—	4
7. Perti	2	—	—	—	—	2
8. Partai Murba	1	—	—	—	—	1
Functional Groups :						
10. Angkatan Darat	36	—	2	—	—	34
11. Angkatan Laut	16	—	2	—	—	14
12. Angkatan Udara	16	—	—	—	—	16
13. Polist Negara	12	—	1	—	—	11
14. O.K.D./O.P.R.	1	—	—	—	—	1
15. Tani	64	—	—	—	—	64
16. Buruh	78	—	1	—	—	76
17. Alim Ulama Islam	48	—	—	1	—	48
18. Alim Ulama Protestan ...	7	—	—	—	—	6
19. Alim Ulama Katolik	5	—	—	1	—	5
20. Alim Ulama Hindu Bali	5	—	—	—	—	5
21. Pemuda	23	—	—	—	—	23
22. Wanita	19	—	—	—	—	19
23. Tjendekiawan / Pendidik	32	—	—	—	—	32
24. Kooperasi	5	—	—	—	—	5
25. Pengusaha Nasional	3	—	—	—	—	3
26. Angkatan '45	9	—	—	—	—	9
27. Veteran	7	—	—	—	—	7
28. Seniman	5	—	—	—	—	5
29. Wartawan	7	—	—	—	—	6
30. West-Irian	4	—	1	1	—	3
Delegation of Regional	97	—	4	—	—	93
TOTAL	628	—	13	3	2	610

Source : Sekretariat of Provisional People's Congress.

**E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE
AND JUDICIARY.**

**4. ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS IN 1963.
(As of August).**

Province	Residen- cies	Regen- cies	Muni- cipali- ties	Dis- tricts	Sub- dis- tricts	Villages
1. West-Java	5	19	4	108	357	3,820
2. Djakarta Raya	—	—	—	7	19	141
3. Mid-Java	6	28	6	133	492	8,471
4. D.I. Jogjakarta	—	4	1	—	72	554
5. East-Java	7	29	8	139	519	8,207
6. Aceh	—	7	1	21	105	563
7. North-Sumatra	2	10	6	23	171	1,836
8. West-Sumatra	—	8	6	—	80	603
9. Djambi	—	3	1	7	29	300
10. Riau	—	4	1	17	62	545
11. South-Sumatra	4	14	4	43	132	998
12. West-Kalimantan	—	6	1	18	75	3,676
13. Mid-Kalimantan	—	5	—	12	42	840
14. South-Kalimantan	—	6	1	22	67	697
15. East-Kalimantan	—	4	2	14	47	899
16. North-Sulawesi	2	8	2	23	124	1,988
17. South-Sulawesi	2	25	2	22	187	5,513
18. Bali	—	8	—	8	40	623
19. West-Nusa Tenggara	—	6	—	6	43	630
20. East-Nusa Tenggara	—	12	—	12	90	1,574
21. Maluku	—	3	1	24	32	1,199
22. West-Irian	6	22	—	—	69	88
TOTAL	34	231	47	659	2,854	43,765¹⁾

Source : Directorate of Public Administration, Dept. of Home Affairs and Regional Autonomy.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

**E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE
AND JUDICIARY.**

**5. STRENGTH OF THE STATE POLICE FORCE,
(As of January 1)**

Specification :	Com- mis- sioners	Inspe- ctors	Assis- tant in- spectors	Secfo- nal in- spectors	Con- stabiles	Total police person- nel	Per- sonnel in civil service	Grand total
1. Police Department	343	260	489	923	569	2,584	1,863	4,447
2. Diakarta Raya	101	218	651	2,790	628	4,388	221	4,609
3. West-Java	152	303	2,175	11,646	400	14,676	661	15,337
4. Mid-Java/D.I. Jogjakarta	188	496	2,051	13,441	1,146	17,324	1,694	19,018
5. East-Java	172	427	1,695	12,588	1,146	15,028	987	16,015
6. Northern Sumatra	134	287	1,132	5,468	938	7,959	250	8,209
7. Central Sumatra	80	165	660	2,783	1,520	5,208	361	5,569
8. Southern Sumatra	66	127	432	2,707	594	3,726	158	3,884
9. Kalimantan	64	152	532	3,200	532	4,280	193	4,473
10. Sulowest	62	138	677	2,376	692	3,945	342	4,287
11. Nusa Tenggara	38	96	413	1,490	118	2,155	170	2,325
12. Maluku/West-Irian	24	51	99	956	182	1,312	166	1,478
Total General Police	1,424	2,720	11,006	60,368	7,067	82,585	7,066	89,651
Total of Mobile Brigade	78	379	1,314	11,746	4,946	18,466	—	18,466
Total of pupils/aspirants	252	150	—	79	7,556	8,011	—	8,211
Grand Total	1,734	3,249	12,320	72,193	19,566	109,062	7,066	116,128
	1963	2,079	8,892	58,398	28,329	99,284	6,007	105,291
	1962	1,963	8,929	64,701	24,796	101,887	5,706	107,593
	1961	1,966	8,177	55,422	30,194	97,103	6,271	103,374
	1960	1,947	7,341	49,321	38,263	98,113	6,544	104,657
	1959	1,910	7,724	41,166	48,035	100,123	6,097	106,220
	1958							

Source : Dept. of the State Police.

**E. GOVT. ORGANIZATION,
REPR. COUNCILS, POLICE
AND JUDICIARY.**

6. JUVENILE DELINQUENCY.

Territory	Offences						Transgressions	
	Examined						Total disposed of	Total examined
	Abduction	Murder	Anson	Robbery	Theft	Other		
Diakarta Raya	2	3	3	—	303	103	408	6
West-Java	—	1	—	2	719	111	827	68
Mid-Java/D.I. Jogjakarta	—	1	—	2	640	149	701	308
East-Java	—	2	2	4	2,624	1,013	3,160	1,018
JAVA AND MADURA	2	7	5	8	4,286	1,376	5,096	1,400
Northern Sumatra	8	5	2	12	714	273	851	166
Central Sumatra	—	2	—	5	115	62	142	9
Southern Sumatra	5	5	1	5	478	158	542	158
S U M A T R A	11	12	3	22	1,307	493	1,535	333
KALIMANTAN	8	2	—	—	54	17	55	3
SULAWESI	2	7	—	—	173	78	203	19
NUSA TENGGARA	—	—	—	—	11	20	18	8
INDONESIA ... 1962	23	28	8	30	5,843	1,988	6,913	1,763
1961	20	19	9	15	3,449	1,509	4,676	1,516
1960	—	11	—	56	1,939	958	2,592	1,157
1959	6	57	4	56	5,320	2,567	7,467	3,314
1958	12	33	14	58	8,618	3,538	10,339	5,804
								1,703
								1,608
								1,161
								3,245
								5,586

Source : Dept. of the State Police.

7. CRIME OF CHILDREN NUMBER OF
TRANSGRESSION, SENT FOR THE

Crime/Transgression against	Accusation				
	Indonesians		Foreigners		Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Security and Regularity :					
1. Public Regularity	25	1	—	—	26
2. Arson	12	2	—	—	14
3. Gambling	171	7	11	—	189
4. Destruction	54	2	1	—	57
Soul and Body homage :					
5. Morality	72	11	1	—	84
6. Abduction	39	3	—	—	42
7. Murder	22	4	—	—	26
8. Ill-treatment	513	65	46	8	632
Property :					
9. Theft	5,883	349	14	1	6,247
10. Robbery	63	—	—	—	63
11. Embezzlement	168	30	6	—	204
12. Deceit	128	9	2	—	139
Other	499	60	73	2	634
Transgression	1,826	101	173	10	2,110
TOTAL					
1962	9,475	644	327	21	10,467
1961	7,333	597	208	18	8,156
1960	7,294	593	254	11	8,152
1959	11,131	925	339	18	12,413

CHILDREN (BOYS-GIRLS) COMMITTED A CRIME/
PROSECUTOR, AND BROUGHT BEFORE THE COURT.

Sent for the prosecutor					Brought against the justice				
Indonesians		Foreigners		Total	Indonesians		Foreigners		Total
Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
27	1	—	—	28	1	—	—	—	1
9	2	—	—	11	1	—	—	—	1
133	—	8	—	141	11	—	—	—	11
36	2	—	—	38	13	—	—	—	13
60	5	—	—	65	10	—	—	—	10
33	3	—	—	36	4	—	—	—	4
14	3	—	—	17	1	—	—	—	1
407	60	43	7	517	121	9	2	—	132
4,874	328	45	2	5,249	1,923	108	3	—	2,034
53	—	—	—	53	11	—	—	—	11
137	8	7	—	152	30	3	—	—	33
97	6	3	—	106	15	1	1	—	17
377	47	31	2	457	65	—	—	—	65
1,112	69	25	4	1,210	1,120	29	126	5	1,280
7,369	534	162	15	8,080	3,326	150	132	5	3,613
5,962	467	123	12	6,564	2,881	206	66	3	3,156
7,079	487	194	13	7,773	2,095	193	124	2	2,414
8,956	698	205	12	9,871	4,476	279	135	11	4,901

8. NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL COURTS,
BY YEAR IN WHICH THE OFFENCE WAS COMMITTED AND YEAR
OF CONVICTION. ¹⁾

Year in which the crime was committed	Territory :							
	West Java ²⁾	Mid Java ³⁾	East Java	Java and Madu- ra	Suma- tra	Kali- man- tan	Sula- wesi	Ma- lu- lu
	Indo- nesia	Nusa Teng- gara						
Year of conviction 1957 (94%)								
Unknown	35	103	163	301	63	2	90	10
1942-1951	49	112	146	301	22	1	9	—
1952	68	98	136	302	10	2	29	28
1953	74	135	290	499	20	17	21	14
1954	130	256	679	1,065	38	18	58	32
1955	351	870	1,713	2,934	141	78	114	51
1956	2,719	4,346	5,700	12,765	1,302	445	499	41
1957	4,477	6,952	6,089	17,518	2,192	938	523	31
1958								
Year of conviction 1958 (89%)								
Unknown	90	100	202	392	17	12	53	—
1942-1952	39	124	199	362	23	10	9	3
1953	38	82	79	195	12	7	24	1
1954	59	73	188	320	23	10	17	4
1955	104	198	487	788	36	22	48	8
1956	293	450	1,214	1,957	108	75	140	53
1957	2,297	3,772	5,348	11,417	737	422	406	51
1958	6,761	7,084	8,378	22,223	1,644	1,371	521	55
1959								
Year of conviction 1959 (89%)								
Unknown	59	102	275	436	35	13	64	2
1942-1953	34	101	142	277	22	4	15	2
1954	15	52	112	179	14	—	15	1
1955	36	94	207	337	8	15	14	13
1956	63	139	414	616	46	7	34	6
1957	228	501	830	1,555	90	36	96	32
1958	2,674	3,577	4,557	10,808	1,146	716	512	56
1959	7,242	6,297	6,496	20,055	1,788	876	653	33
1960								
Year of conviction 1960 (83%)								
Unknown	66	178	320	564	36	10	99	9
1942-1954	8	85	127	220	11	6	33	20
1955	5	21	130	156	8	8	14	5
1956	11	65	147	223	20	4	32	20
1957	34	113	249	396	30	27	78	24
1958	174	530	593	1,297	97	60	91	37
1959	1,565	3,636	3,003	8,206	988	489	463	79
1960	3,121	4,872	4,474	12,467	1,346	1,250	651	42
1961								
Year of conviction 1961 (80%)								
Unknown	111	64	212	387	73	12	45	—
1942-1955	20	21	58	99	14	1	19	64
1956	20	38	57	115	8	—	15	31
1957	17	26	53	96	50	5	11	8
1958	38	106	79	223	40	3	18	10
1959	100	317	198	615	122	14	70	20
1960	1,146	2,380	1,019	4,545	660	200	442	44
1961	2,037	1,944	1,580	5,561	908	202	340	19
1962								

¹⁾ See note to table E. 6.

²⁾ Including Diakarta Raya.

³⁾ Including D.I. Jogjakarta.

9. NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT
CIVIL COURTS, BY NATIONALITY AND
OFFENCE COMMITTED. ¹⁾

Nationality	Offences :				
	Against security and order	Against body, life and honour	Against property	Other	Total
Year of conviction 1957 (94%)					
Indonesians	1,142	3,944	31,876	6,395	43,357
Foreigners	55	104	264	601	1,024
Total	1,197	4,048	32,140	6,996	44,381
Year of conviction 1958 (89%)					
Indonesians	1,158	3,407	34,323	5,003	43,891
Foreigners	62	102	321	409	894
Total	1,220	3,509	34,644	5,412	44,785
Year of conviction 1959 (83%)					
Indonesians	1,299	2,678	31,376	5,289	40,642
Foreigners	48	67	279	521	915
Total	1,347	2,745	31,655	5,810	41,557
Year of conviction 1960 (83%)					
Indonesians	696	2,272	22,228	5,125	30,321
Foreigners	22	40	135	446	643
Total	718	2,312	22,363	5,571	30,964
Year of conviction 1961 (80%)					
Indonesians	552	1,543	11,116	2,493	15,704
Foreigners	24	48	66	89	227
Total	576	1,591	11,182	2,582	15,931

¹⁾ The data do not indicate the decrease or increase of offences from year to year as :

- (a) not all civil courts have sent reports to the Central Bureau of Statistics and the number of reporting civil courts vary from year to year;
(b) there is no certainty that all convictions were reported by each civil court.

The percentage shown in brackets behind the year of conviction indicates the proportion of reporting civil courts to the total number of civil courts. Data for the years 1957-1960 have been revised.

10. NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL
COURTS, BY NATIONALITY, PUNISHMENT AND NON-PENAL
MEASURES APPLIED. ¹⁾

Nationality	Punishments and non-penal measures applied :							
	Sentenced to death	Live imprisonment	Temporal imprisonment	Detention	Fined	Returned to parents or guardians	Held at the disposal of Government	Total
Year of conviction 1957 (94%)								
Indonesians	—	1	39,996	17	3,168	161	14	43,357
Foreigners	—	—	500	1	520	3	—	1,024
Total	—	1	40,496	18	3,688	164	14	44,381
Of whom females ..	—	—	1,710	—	311	4	—	2,025
Year of conviction 1958 (89%)								
Indonesians	—	1	40,812	13	2,884	152	29	43,891
Foreigners	—	—	513	—	3,257	6	2	894
Total	—	1	41,325	13	3,735	158	31	44,785
Of whom females ..	—	—	1,939	—	318	6	1	2,264
Year of conviction 1959 (83%)								
Indonesians	—	3	38,095	28	2,385	115	16	40,642
Foreigners	—	—	492	141	276	6	—	915
Total	—	3	38,587	169	2,661	121	16	41,557
Of whom females ..	—	—	2,141	9	305	12	—	2,467
Year of conviction 1960 (83%)								
Indonesians	—	—	28,468	4	1,740	92	17	30,321
Foreigners	—	—	492	2	149	—	—	643
Total	—	—	28,960	6	1,889	92	17	30,964
Of whom females ..	—	—	1,481	2	180	92	—	1,664
Year of conviction 1961 (80%)								
Indonesians	—	—	14,782	1	886	24	11	15,704
Foreigners	—	—	155	—	72	—	—	227
Total	—	—	14,937	1	958	24	11	15,931
Of whom females ..	—	—	835	—	85	1	1	920

¹⁾ See note to table E. 6.

11. NUMBER OF PERSONS PROSECUTED AND CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL COURT.

Territory	Number of persons prosecuted	Number of persons convicted		Rest at the end of the year
		Punished	Aquitted	
Djakarta Raya	10,861	9,181	1,145	535
West-Java	18,053	14,651	465	2,937
Mid-Java	15,889	11,242	759	3,888
East-Java	25,626	18,216	1,703	5,707
JAVA AND MADURA	70,429	53,290	4,072	13,067
SUMATRA	13,199	6,025	1,287	5,887
KALIMANTAN	2,452	1,864	330	258
SULAWESI	4,169	1,447	367	2,355
NUSA-TENGGERA	7,278	2,017	448	4,813
MALUKU/WEST IRIAN	...	...	...	...
INDONESIA	97,527	64,643	6,504	26,380
1961	95,779	55,927	7,187	32,665
1960	132,101	80,493	13,153	38,455
1959	150,595	97,848	9,131	43,616
1958	145,900	97,015	10,206	38,679

12. NUMBER OF OFFENCES AND TRANSGRESSIONS EXAMINED
AND DISPOSED OF BY THE STATE POLICE.

Territory	O f f e n c e s .							T r a n s g r e s s i o n s :		
	Examined :							Total dispo- sed of	Total exa- mined	Total dispo- sed of
	Ab- duction	Mur- der	Arson	Rob- bery	Theft	Other	Total			
Djakarta Raya	1	36	10	482	18,549	7,000	26,034	10,143	22,991	22,979
West-Java	13	226	60	2,372	22,563	4,660	29,694	9,980	26,760	26,357
Mid-Java/D.I. Jogjakarta	4	142	45	1,197	67,032	13,788	82,208	28,460	32,408	31,709
East-Java	1	233	157	983	101,065	22,865	125,259	53,774	34,292	34,165
JAVA AND MADURA ..	19	637	272	4,945	209,009	48,313	263,195	102,357	116,451	115,210
Northern Sumatra	16	108	51	294	11,827	7,863	20,159	9,549	13,600	12,696
Central Sumatra	1	58	20	149	3,415	2,059	5,702	2,647	1,888	1,799
Southern Sumatra	6	103	8	385	8,010	3,583	12,099	5,916	2,929	2,901
SUMATRA	23	269	79	832	23,252	13,505	37,960	18,112	18,417	17,396
KALIMANTAN	1	68	18	91	4,813	3,237	8,227	3,913	3,029	2,918
SULAWESI	50	182	11	188	4,707	3,481	8,599	3,106	4,543	4,392
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN ..	1	14	3	4	381	779	1,181	358	43	30
NUSA TENGGERA	1	131	77	138	4,030	2,221	6,598	2,889	2,851	2,766
INDONESIA	73	1,301	460	6,198	246,192	71,536	325,760	131,457	145,354	142,697
1962 ¹	376	2,117	1,500	9,033	197,882	74,039	284,947	116,941	117,719	172,983
1961 ²	565	2,310	1,343	11,618	226,372	81,664	323,870	34,304	203,536	200,746
1960	763	2,720	2,342	13,818	235,617	87,759	343,019	141,936	245,178	249,488
1959	667	2,615	2,210	16,006	235,954	86,950	344,402	152,181	263,500	260,545
1958	689	3,056	3,430	15,595	190,780	85,936	299,486	143,908	254,148	249,558
1957										

Source: Dept. of the State Police.

¹ Preliminary data.

² Revised data.

F. FARM AGRICULTURE

F. FARM AGRICULTURE.

1. AREA OF ARABLE LAND OF FARM AGRICULTURE IN JAVA AND MADURA.

Territory	Irrigated rice-fields		Non-irrigated fields ¹⁾		Total		In % of total area of the territory
	1000 ha	Per capita (ha) ²⁾	1000 ha	Per capita (ha) ²⁾	1000 ha	Per capita (ha) ²⁾	
West-Java	1,186	0.069	1,407	0.082	2,593	0.150	56.0
Djakarta Raya	17	0.006	31	0.011	48	0.017	85.2
Mid-Java	1,070	0.058	1,423	0.077	2,493	0.136	72.9
D.I. Jogjakarta	66	0.029	205	0.092	271	0.121	85.5
East-Java	1,153	0.054	1,818	0.084	2,971	0.138	62.0
JAVA AND MADURA ... 1962 ³⁾	3,493	0.056	4,884	0.079	8,377	0.135	63.4
1961 ⁴⁾	3,486	0.057	4,888	0.080	8,374	0.138	63.4
1960	3,483	0.057	4,912	0.082	8,395	0.138	63.6
1959	3,484	0.058	4,908	0.082	8,392	0.141	63.5
1958	3,474	0.061	4,898	0.086	8,372	0.147	63.3
1957	3,468	0.062	4,863	0.088	8,331	0.150	63.0
1956	3,460	0.063	4,820	0.088	8,280	0.151	62.6
1955	3,452	0.064	4,887	0.091	8,339	0.155	63.1
1954	3,453	0.065	4,856	0.092	8,309	0.157	62.9
1953	3,430	0.066	4,720	0.091	8,150	0.157	61.7
1941	3,408	0.071	4,553	0.095	7,961	0.166	60.2
1940	3,384	0.071	4,544	0.096	7,928	0.167	60.0
1939	3,377	0.073	4,523	0.097	7,900	0.170	59.8

¹⁾ Non-irrigated fields, house-compounds fresh-water fish ponds and nipah groves. The tide-water fisheries and huma blocks in South-Banten are not included in the data.

²⁾ Per capita of the Indonesian population.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

⁴⁾ Revised data.

F. FARM AGRICULTURE.

2. HARVESTED AREAS OF FARM CROPS IN JAVA AND MADURA. (x 1000 HA)

Territory	Cereals ¹⁾	Root crops ²⁾	Pulses ³⁾	Tobacco	Sugar-cane	Other crops	Total	In % of total arable land
West-Java	1,729	468	384	12	3	19	2,615	100.8
Djakarta Raya	20	11	8	~	~	23	62	129.2
Mid-Java	1,995	519	312	42	3	251	3,122	125.2
D.I. Jogjakarta	144	66	43	4	1	19	277	102.6
East-Java	2,555	641	583	78	17	189	4,003	136.8
JAVA AND MADURA 1962 ⁴⁾	6,443	1,705	1,530	136	24	501	10,139	121.0
1961 ⁵⁾	5,815	1,593	1,153	165	29	665	9,420	112.3
1960	6,249	1,646	1,247	152	36	700	10,030	119.6
1959	6,006	1,700	1,151	166	40	633	9,696	115.5
1958	6,495	1,629	1,155	151	42	646	10,118	121.4
1957	5,867	1,499	1,054	166	35	604	9,225	110.7
1956	6,002	1,379	998	143	43	565	9,130	110.3
1955	5,767	1,253	967	104	43	540	8,674	104.0
1954	6,157	1,231	1,014	123	28	556	9,109	109.6
1953	5,516	1,269	917	89	22	546	6,359	102.6
1941	6,329	1,349	926	145	19	582	9,350	117.5
1940	6,072	1,393	895	166	18	578	9,122	115.1
1939	6,058	1,323	862	139	17	540	8,939	113.2

¹⁾ Irrigated + non-irrigated paddy and maize-corn.

²⁾ Cassava, sweet potatoes, potatoes, and other root-crops.

³⁾ Peanuts, soybeans and other pulses.

⁴⁾ Preliminary data.

⁵⁾ Revised data.

3. HARVESTED AREAS OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS IN JAVA AND MADURA. (x 1000 HA)

Territory	Irrigated paddy + gogoran- tjah	Non- irrigated paddy	Total paddy	Maize- corn	Cassava	Sweet potatoes	Peanuts	Soya- beans
West-Java	1,568	210	1,578	151	243	134	69	34
Djakarta Raya	18	2	20	1	6	3	2	—
Mid-Java	1,121	50	1,171	824	373	88	88	123
D.I. Jogjakarta	70	38	108	35	52	10	11	25
East-Java	1,130	84	1,214	1,341	463	115	123	330
JAVA AND MADURA								
1962 ¹⁾	3,707	384	4,091	2,352	1,137	330	293	514
1961 ²⁾	3,668	324	3,992	1,823	1,142	213	294	541
1960	4,006	314	4,320	1,929	1,145	250	313	577
1959	4,056	273	4,329	1,677	1,188	258	300	531
1958	4,124	265	4,389	2,106	1,075	302	283	533
1957	4,069	242	4,311	1,556	987	277	289	462
1956	4,076	224	4,300	1,702	899	260	264	447
1955	3,925	264	4,189	1,578	876	176	253	462
1954	3,897	260	4,157	2,000	866	174	270	478
1953	3,768	249	4,017	1,499	868	216	240	422
1941	3,743	357	4,100	2,229	1,003	205	259	440
1940	3,724	365	4,089	1,983	1,041	209	251	418
1939	3,653	375	4,028	2,030	992	197	241	415

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Revised data.

F. FARM AGRICULTURE.

4. HARVESTED AREAS OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS IN INDONESIA. (x 1000 HA)

Territory	Irrigated paddy + gogoran- tjah	Non- irrigated paddy	Total paddy	Maize- corn	Cassava	Sweet potatoes	Peanuts	Soya- beans
Java and Madura	3,707	384	4,091	2,352	1,136	330	293	514
Sumatra	933	507	1,440	85	80	49	24	21
Kalimantan	403	258	661	19	33	5	2	3
Sulawesi	498	134	632	398	78	40	26	8
Maluku/West-Irian ...	—	7	7	8	9	5	2	—
Nusa Tenggara	315	132	445	281	71	94	24	48
INDONESIA ... 1962 ¹⁾	5,854	1,422	7,276	3,143	1,407	543	371	594
1961 ²⁾	5,534	1,273	6,858	2,462	1,478	366	365	623
1960	5,975	1,310	7,285	2,640	1,417	393	377	651
1959	5,936	1,217	7,153	2,290	1,456	394	364	612
1958	5,914	1,076	6,990	2,702	1,341	449	331	594
1957	5,748	1,050	6,798	2,087	1,221	404	341	523
1956	5,701	1,001	6,702	2,232	1,125	384	317	502
1955	5,517	1,053	6,570	2,042	1,077	279	298	515
1954	5,469	1,144	6,613	2,518	1,071	285	324	523
1953	5,380	1,085	6,465	1,969	1,042	325	292	457

Note. Prewar data for the Outer Provinces are not available.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Revised data.

F. FARM AGRICULTURE.

5. PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS
(x 100,000 KG)

Territory	Irrigated paddy + gogoran-tjah		Non-irrigated paddy	Total paddy	Maize-corn (shelled)	Cassava (fresh roots)	Sweet potatoes (fresh roots)	Peanuts (shelled)	Soya-beans (shelled)
	(dry stalk paddy)								
West-Java	33,234	3,300	36,534		1,938	19,345	7,227	460	206
Djakarta Raya	363	41	404		11	679	89	13	—
Mid-Java	26,119	1,032	27,151		10,232	29,614	5,574	671	801
D.I. Jogjakarta	1,904	608	2,512		275	1,865	654	41	114
East-Java	31,433	1,965	33,398		12,049	29,699	6,455	838	2,250
JAVA AND MADURA									
1962 ¹⁾	93,053	6,946	99,999		24,505	81,202	19,999	2,023	3,371
1961 ²⁾	87,404	4,951	92,355		17,058	84,429	12,155	2,029	3,758
1960	92,342	4,227	96,569		17,791	36,238	13,945	2,113	3,875
1959	93,862	3,323	97,185		14,753	90,821	14,898	1,996	3,754
1958	92,366	3,071	95,437		20,121	81,001	17,503	1,915	3,797
1957	88,391	2,768	91,159		13,393	71,676	15,946	1,921	2,992
1956	89,020	2,440	91,460		14,314	64,200	15,025	1,784	3,108
1955	85,246	2,893	88,139		14,619	65,192	10,981	1,776	3,064
1954	88,784	3,848	92,632		21,536	64,300	10,635	2,043	3,623
1953	82,389	2,817	85,206		13,025	64,677	12,313	1,536	2,745
1941	84,674	5,261	89,935		24,331	87,357	14,747	2,104	3,377
1940	84,770	4,920	89,690		18,996	84,154	14,181	1,969	2,945
1939	79,148	4,458	83,606		19,852	83,113	12,676	1,815	3,176

Note. Ratio of dry stalk paddy : clean rice = 100 : 52.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.²⁾ Revised data.6. PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS IN INDONESIA.
(x 100,000 KG)

Territory	Irrigated paddy + gogoran-tjah		Non-irrigated paddy	Total paddy	Maize-corn (shelled)	Cassava (fresh roots)	Sweet potatoes (fresh roots)	Peanuts (shelled)	Soya-beans (shelled)
	(dry stalk paddy)								
Java and Madura	93,052	6,946	99,998		24,505	81,202	19,999	2,023	3,371
Sumatra	29,545	8,469	38,014		842	11,700	6,028	146	169
Kalimantan	7,089	2,871	9,960		136	3,334	293	16	20
Sulawesi	12,413	2,093	14,506		3,971	6,313	2,449	184	45
Maluku/Wes-Irian ...	—	55	55		73	903	313	10	—
Nusa Tenggara	8,382	1,233	9,615		2,492	6,303	8,298	200	363
INDONESIA									
1962 ¹⁾	150,481	21,667	172,148		32,019	109,755	37,380	2,579	3,968
1961 ²⁾	139,347	19,654	159,001		22,831	111,895	24,637	2,522	4,263
1960	148,760	19,840	168,600		24,601	113,765	26,696	2,561	4,429
1959	142,283	17,217	159,500		20,920	126,969	28,770	2,558	4,306
1958	138,812	14,631	153,443		26,342	112,783	31,028	2,315	4,180
1957	132,418	14,351	146,769		18,601	161,182	26,528	2,321	3,390
1956	133,079	13,109	146,188		19,647	91,309	26,382	2,184	3,566
1955	129,850	14,474	144,324		19,708	93,170	18,975	2,069	3,462
1954	133,419	17,189	150,608		27,202	95,690	21,110	2,477	4,004
1953	126,548	14,068	140,636		18,149	89,527	21,764	2,035	3,061

Note. Prewar data for the Outer Provinces are not available.

Ratio of dry stalk paddy : clean rice = 100 : 52.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.²⁾ Revised data.

F. FARM AGRICULTURE.

7. MONTHLY SURVEY OF PLANTED AND HARVESTED AREAS OF THE MAJOR FARM FOOD CROPS IN JAVA AND MADURA.

Month	1962 ¹⁾			Average 1952/1961 ²⁾			Average 1931/1940 ³⁾		
	Paddy ⁴⁾	Maize-corn	Cassa-va	Paddy ⁴⁾	Maize-corn	Cassa-va	Paddy ⁴⁾	Maize-corn	Cassa-va
Planted (x 1000 ha):									
January	1,065	154	129	1,179	52	87	1,131	54	75
February	1,043	41	84	607	76	82	740	62	68
March	371	127	85	181	114	73	224	145	65
April	149	166	83	144	110	62	135	168	58
May	187	117	93	247	84	55	169	114	47
June	256	115	69	273	82	44	155	107	44
July	237	192	62	189	118	38	131	148	36
August	152	134	51	124	141	31	88	157	26
September	84	118	18	90	180	32	64	151	20
October	110	278	65	91	238	80	129	299	74
November	447	816	431	234	507	258	391	475	208
December	594	163	160	671	231	178	612	234	142
TOTAL	4,695	2,421	1,330	4,030	1,933	1,020	3,969	2,114	863
Harvested (x 1000 ha):									
January	69	369	36	104	332	51	69	378	41
February	60	632	39	139	381	53	103	414	43
March	142	311	39	310	148	53	335	176	48
April	511	81	37	672	51	55	607	52	50
May	955	61	72	1,072	63	54	955	61	53
June	992	111	94	720	101	69	805	123	64
July	420	138	125	266	116	102	317	160	91
August	221	125	200	194	89	156	191	137	138
September	203	176	180	228	88	154	148	120	124
October	222	126	135	211	99	106	127	133	88
November	160	86	99	156	122	75	102	129	64
December ...	136	136	61	117	174	54	79	159	43
TOTAL	4,091	2,352	1,137	4,189	1,766	982	3,838	2,042	847

¹⁾ Preliminary data.²⁾ Final data.³⁾ Source: "Economisch Weekblad" 1941.⁴⁾ Irrigated paddy + gogorantjah and non-irrigated paddy.

F. FARM AGRICULTURE.

8. PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE.
(x 1,000,000 KG)

Year	Cereals:			Roots:			Pulses:		
	Rice	Maize-corn (shelled)	Total	Cassava (fresh roots)	Sweet potatoes (fresh roots)	Total	Peanuts (shelled)	Soya-beans (shelled)	Total
Production minus seed for sowing:									
1953	7,139	1,766	8,905	8,953	2,176	11,129	177	283	460
1954	7,654	2,657	10,311	9,569	2,111	11,680	219	374	593
1955	7,329	1,920	9,249	9,317	1,898	11,215	180	320	500
1956	7,422	1,909	9,331	9,131	2,638	11,769	189	332	521
1957	7,450	1,808	9,258	10,118	2,653	12,771	201	313	514
1958	7,792	2,566	10,358	11,278	3,103	14,381	202	368	590
1959	8,102	2,035	10,137	12,697	2,877	15,574	225	400	625
1960	8,372	2,394	10,966	11,376	2,669	14,045	222	410	632
1961 ¹⁾	8,083	2,222	10,305	11,189	2,464	13,653	219	395	614
1962 ²⁾	8,755	3,123	11,878	10,976	3,738	14,714	225	367	597
Production minus seed for sowing plus import minus export:									
1953	7,511	1,766	9,277	8,847	2,176	11,023	156	276	432
1954	7,915	2,640	10,555	9,196	2,111	11,307	196	374	570
1955	7,456	1,910	9,366	8,849	1,898	10,747	174	320	494
1956	8,185	1,909	10,094	9,089	2,638	11,727	186	332	518
1957	8,014	1,808	9,822	10,005	2,653	12,662	193	313	506
1958	8,499	2,567	11,066	11,224	3,103	14,327	198	388	586
1959	8,706	2,095	10,741	12,353	2,877	15,210	218	400	618
1960	9,537	2,394	11,931	11,103	2,670	13,773	222	410	632
1961 ¹⁾	8,850	2,232	11,082	11,905	2,525	14,431	210	394	604
1962 ²⁾	9,291	3,123	10,943	10,943	3,738	14,681	219	364	583

Note. Data prior to 1950 are not available (See graph on page 60).

¹⁾ Revised data.²⁾ Preliminary data.

9. PLANTED AREA AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL.

Territory	COCONUTS		COFFEE	
	Total planted	Production (dry copra)	Total planted	Production (dry beans)
	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)
West-Java ¹⁾	162.3	73.3	10.8	2.9
Mid-Java	162.9	0.7	18.0	0.7
D.I. Jogjakarta	28.0	6.1	0.2	—
East-Java	180.9	195.1	27.5	5.5
JAVA AND MADURA ...	534.1	275.2	56.5	9.1
Northern Sumatra	100.1	59.0	17.8	10.0
Central Sumatra	293.0	140.1	21.5	6.5
Southern Sumatra	55.2	34.5	97.9	41.0
SUMATRA	448.3	233.6	137.2	57.5
KALIMANTAN	116.2	75.6	3.0	1.4
SULAWESI	379.0	285.6	9.4	1.7
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN ...	78.0	58.5	0.5	—
NUSA TENGGARA	110.3	240.7	33.6	8.6
INDONESIA 1961 ²⁾	1,663.9	1,169.1	240.2	78.3
1960 ³⁾	1,649.3	1,127.8	230.8	77.6
1959	1,561.3	1,169.4	208.9	65.3
1958	1,651.2	1,077.8	198.9	54.1
1957	1,597.1	1,092.8	192.4	60.0

Source: Farm Agriculture (Extension) Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

Notes: Total planted area refers to the area at the end of the year.
Production includes quantities purchased and processed by estates.
m.t. = metric tons.

¹⁾ Including Djakarta Raya.

²⁾ Estimated.

³⁾ Preliminary data (incomplete).

FARM GROWN (NON-ESTATE) COMMERCIAL CROPS.

TEA		KAPOK		ARECANUTS	
Total planted	Production (dry green tea) ¹⁾	Total planted	Production (seeded fibre)	Total planted	Production (dry cut nuts)
(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)
58.0	56.4	7.3	0.1	5.4	1.0
6.3	1.3	70.3	2.7	—	—
—	—	3.9	0.5	—	—
0.1	—	49.9	15.2	5.6	3.3
64.4	37.7	131.4	18.5	11.0	4.3
—	—	1.0	0.2	33.1	25.0
—	—	—	0.1	10.2	4.0
—	—	1.1	0.5	—	—
—	—	2.1	0.8	43.3	39.0
—	—	0.6	0.1	—	—
—	—	9.5	0.4	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	2.5	0.4	5.7	3.3
64.4	37.7	146.1	20.2	60.0	46.6
64.3	37.4	138.5	20.8	59.4	45.0
62.9	32.1	172.9	25.8	53.6	41.2
60.1	23.7	220.1	28.8	55.5	12.0
60.1	22.3	212.4	29.0	54.9	40.5

¹⁾ Including the production of wet leaf purchased and processed by estate- and bought-leaf factories which, in terms of dry green tea, amounted to:

1961 = 7,000 m.t.; 1960 = 8,000 m.t.; 1959 = 7,100 m.t.;

1958 = 6,700 m.t.; 1957 = 6,000 m.t.

F. FARM AGRICULTURE.

9. PLANTED AREA AND PRODUCTION PRINCIPAL FARM

Territory	PEPPER		CLOVES	
	Total planted	Production (dry pepper)	Total planted	Production (dry flower)
	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)
West-Java	1.1	0.1	1.3	0.1
Mid-Java	0.1	—	5.4	—
D.I. Jogjakarta	—	—	0.2	—
East-Java	0.2	0.2	0.4	—
JAVA AND MADURA ..	1.4	0.3	7.3	0.1
Northern Sumatra	0.4	0.2	3.9	1.2
Central Sumatra	0.1	—	13.1	2.4
Southern Sumatra	31.9	12.1	7.4	1.3
SUMATRA	32.4	12.3	24.4	4.9
KALIMANTAN	0.9	1.1	0.4	—
SULAWESI	—	—	6.9	0.2
MALUKU-WEST-IRIAN ..	—	—	4.2	1.9
NUSA TENGGARA	—	—	—	—
INDONESIA 1961 ¹⁾	34.7	13.7	43.2	7.1
..... 1960 ²⁾	33.7	12.2	36.6	6.0
..... 1959	34.3	14.1	35.3	4.7
..... 1958	33.4	16.8	29.3	3.8
..... 1957	27.5	22.0	29.2	5.1

Source : Farm Agriculture (Extension) Service, Dept. of Agriculture/Agraria.

Notes. Total planted area refers to the area at the end of the year.

Harvested area refers to the area harvested during the year.

Production includes quantities purchased and processed by estates
m.t. = metrics tons.

¹⁾ Estimated.

²⁾ Preliminary data (incomplete).

F. FARM AGRICULTURE.

GROWN (NON-ESTATE) COMMERCIAL CROPS (Continued).

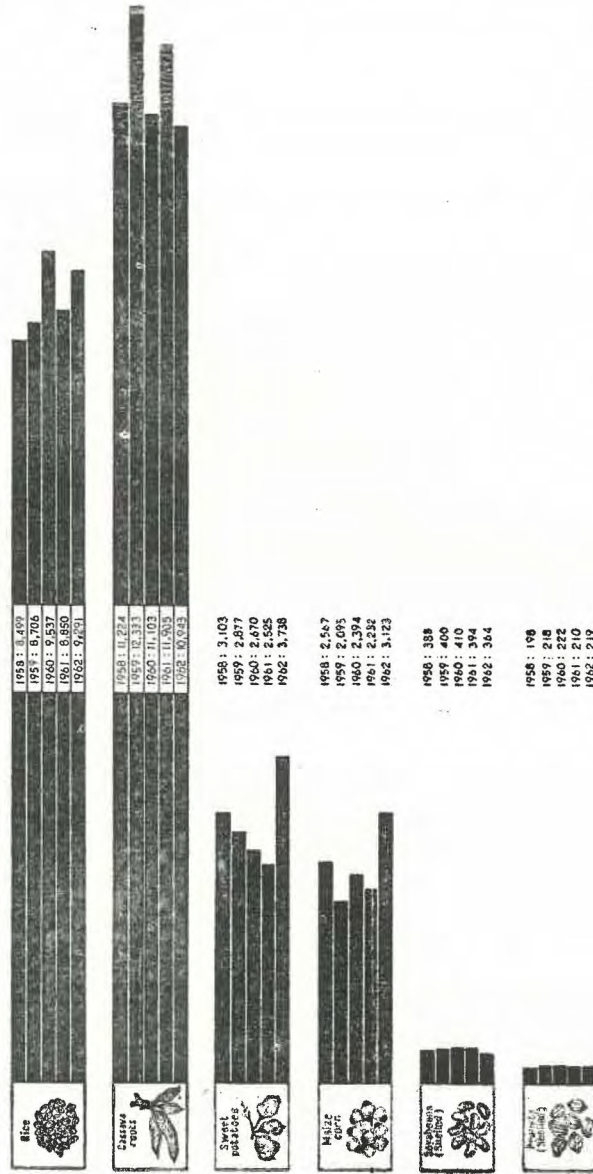
NUTMEGS		SUGARCANE		TOBACCO	
Total planted	Production (nuts + mace)	Harvested area	Production (brown sugar) ²⁾	Harvested area	Production (dry tobacco)
(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)
0.1	—	1.8	15.2	10.4	4.5
—	—	3.1	17.5	52.2	20.3
—	—	0.9	0.5	2.5	0.9
—	—	21.3	160.4	96.7	38.6
0.1	—	27.1	193.6	161.8	64.3
0.4	0.1	0.3	0.3	1.7	2.1
0.3	0.1	5.7	99.5	0.6	2.0
—	—	—	—	2.7	0.9
0.7	0.2	6.0	99.8	5.0	5.0
—	—	1.0	7.0	—	—
5.4	3.0	—	—	11.2	2.8
5.8	2.6	—	—	—	—
—	—	0.5	0.2	18.1	3.8
12.0	5.8	34.6	300.6	196.1	75.9
10.4	5.2	35.8	255.4	129.0	49.6
9.8	4.0	43.3	283.2	132.5	49.1
9.0	4.1	43.3	285.6	178.3	61.0
9.5	7.4	38.0	263.8	180.7	68.5

²⁾ Including the production of cane used for chewing and cane purchased and processed by estate factories which, in terms of brown sugar, amounted to :

1961 = 58,270 m.t.; 1960 = 108,214 m.t.; 1959 = 171,735 m.t.;

1958 = 175,228 m.t.; 1957 = 146,186 m.t.

PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE: 1958 - 1962
(PRODUCTION MINUS SEED FOR SOWING PLUS IMPORT MINUS EXPORT)
(x 1,000 metric tons)



G. ESTATE AGRICULTURE.

G. ESTATE AGRICULTURE.

1. TOTAL AREA OF ESTATES IN EXPLOITATION, BY FORM OF TITLE ON LAND.

(x 1000 HA)

Territory	Lands used	Private lands	Industry lands	Agricultural concessions	Hired from individual farmers	Building-site lands	Total
West-Java ¹⁾	95.2	0.9	239.9	—	6.5	0.4	342.9
Mid-Java	22.1	0.1	35.5	—	20.8	0.1	78.6
East-Java	7.6	0.2	160.0	—	36.7	0.2	204.7
JAVA AND MADURA	124.9	1.2	435.4	—	64.0	0.7	626.7
Northern Sumatra	106.9	0.1	138.2	661.6	—	—	906.8
Central Sumatra	0.2	—	13.3	27.3	—	—	40.8
Southern Sumatra	0.4	—	82.3	—	—	—	82.7
SUMATRA	107.5	0.1	233.8	688.9	—	—	1030.3
KALIMANTAN	0.1	—	18.7	16.8	—	—	35.6
SULAWESI	1.4	—	6.3	4.2	—	—	11.9
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	0.7	—	7.6	0.6	—	—	8.9
NUSA TENGGARA	0.4	—	2.7	7.8	—	—	10.9
INDONESIA	235.0	1.3	704.5	718.3	64.0	0.7	1,723.8
1960	127.5	70.2	679.5	757.3	61.6	—	1,704.3
1959	81.6	71.0	695.1	785.5	59.0	—	1,700.4
1958	39.8	72.9	721.4	905.0	56.0	—	1,803.3
1957	32.3	72.3	734.6	914.0	57.5	—	1,818.9
1940	41.1	351.3	1,015.5	936.0	89.7	—	2,491.4
1939	31.3	330.5	1,019.4	950.3	104.1	—	2,495.8
1938	31.2	340.2	1,011.0	941.3	101.8	—	2,485.1

¹⁾ Including Djakarta Raya.

²⁾ For the year of 1961, accordance with "the Agrarian Law No. 5, 1960".

³⁾ Including "Hired from Principalities" (1960/1957 = 8.2; 1940 = 57.8; 1939 = 60.2; 1938 = 59.6).

G. ESTATE AGRICULTURE.

2. PLANTED AREA OF ESTATES IN EXPLOITATION, BY FORM OF TITLE ON LAND.

(x 1000 HA)

Territory	Lands Used	Private lands	Industry lands	Agricultural concessions	Hired from individual farmers	Total
West-Java ¹⁾	44.1	0.9	139.1	—	6.3	190.4
Mid-Java	16.0	0.1	27.9	—	19.4	63.4
East-Java	4.1	0.2	92.9	—	34.5	131.7
JAVA AND MADURA	64.2	1.2	259.9	—	60.2	385.5
Northern Sumatra	14.6	0.1	78.3	300.6	—	393.6
Central Sumatra	0.2	—	4.5	7.5	—	12.2
Southern Sumatra	—	—	33.0	—	—	33.0
SUMATRA	14.8	0.1	115.8	308.1	—	438.8
KALIMANTAN	0.1	—	9.4	1.4	—	10.9
SULAWESI	0.9	—	5.1	2.3	—	8.3
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	0.5	—	5.0	0.2	—	5.7
NUSA TENGGARA	0.3	—	1.3	0.8	—	2.4
INDONESIA	80.8	1.3	396.5	352.7	60.2	851.6
1961 ²⁾	36.3	26.2	365.3	352.7	57.1	841.8
1960	29.2	27.2	362.5	350.7	55.0	828.7
1959	24.1	27.8	367.7	351.6	51.6	826.9
1958	23.5	29.3	377.3	354.7	53.3	841.8
1957	27.5	47.6	554.7	437.3	88.1	1,197.7
1940	25.2	47.4	553.1	428.7	102.6	1,206.1
1939	25.8	45.8	543.6	410.1	100.4	1,170.9

¹⁾ Including Djakarta Raya.

²⁾ For the year of 1961, accordance with the "Agrarian law No. 5, 1960".

³⁾ Including "Hired from Principalities" (1960 = 4.0; 1959/1958 = 4.1; 1957 = 3.7; 1940 = 42.5; 1939 = 48.1; 1938 = 45.2).

3. NUMBER OF ESTATES IN EXPLOITATION, BY CROPS.

Crop	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961 ¹⁾	1962 ²⁾
Sugarcane	97	102	100	54	54	53	54	54
Hevea Rubber	1,202	1,119	1,221	746	742	746	730	732
Coffee	401	377	369	174	175	172	158	153
Tea	337	337	338	168	161	161	142	148
Cinchona	107	110	108	51	51	44	34	32
Cocoa	38	37	39	49	44	41	50	29
Oilpalm	60	66	64	49	50	49	47	46
Fibre crops (all sorts)	44	36	33	8	7	9	7	6
Tobacco	87	88	78	39	40	41	36	...
Ficus Rubber	70	68	69	4	4	2	—	...
Gutta percha	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	...
Coconutpalm	665	680	684	111	114	122	112	...
Kapok	211	206	208	46	48	51	42	...
Pepper	43	38	39	8	8	9	7	...
Coca	52	50	50	13	13	11	11	...
Nutmegs	34	32	35	13	12	12	7	...
Essential-oil crops	103	88	93	4	5	3	2	...
Cassava	28	35	40	2	2	3	3	...
TOTAL	2,402	2,401	2,395	1,541 ¹⁾	1,135	1,146	1,125	...

Notes. Estates with more than one crop are counted once only in the TOTAL.
Prewar data for Fibre-crops and Cassava are incomplete.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

4. PLANTED AREA OF PRINCIPAL ESTATE CROPS.
(× 1000 HA)

Year	Hevea Rubber		Tea		Coffee		Oilpalm		Cinchona		Sugarcane		Tobacco	
	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Total	Mature
1962 ²⁾	516.3	423.0	77.8	65.7	44.1	39.0	104.7	89.5	5.9	3.0	74.6	74.6	...	...
1961 ¹⁾	512.6	426.7	72.4	66.2	46.6	41.3	104.9	88.2	4.4	3.4	60.0	60.0	12.5	12.5
1960	505.8	425.4	72.9	66.7	47.1	42.1	104.3	88.0	5.4	4.5	56.6	56.6	13.1	13.1
1959	498.8	427.7	72.9	66.1	47.2	42.3	102.9	86.8	6.5	5.5	55.5	55.5	12.4	12.4
1958	498.2	433.5	74.3	65.9	47.1	41.7	104.5	92.4	7.2	6.3	52.1	52.1	7.6	7.6
1940	626.4	514.4	138.3	136.4	96.1	87.5	109.6	78.1	16.8	14.2	91.7	91.7	18.9	18.9
1939	615.6	521.0	138.4	136.9	99.2	91.5	105.1	76.0	17.0	14.8	95.5	95.5	36.5	36.5
1938	595.8	529.4	138.3	137.0	103.6	96.1	92.3	74.5	17.0	15.0	85.7	85.7	42.0	42.0

Notes: All areas include interplanted crops.

Mature area : Hevea Rubber = tappable area.

Tea = plucking gardens + pruned area.

Cinchona = area older than the normal circulation-age.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

5. PRODUCTION OF ESTATE CROPS.

(x 1000 KG)

Product	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961 ²⁾	1962 ²⁾
Cane Sugar (tel quel) ¹⁾	1,400,340	1,575,905	1,606,595	587,993	675,527	564,644	582,343	552,228
Hevea Rubber (..... ¹⁾	175,066	198,074	282,628	243,107	224,040	215,620	223,186	210,079
Coffee ¹⁾	45,572	58,147	39,198	12,611	18,993	18,282	19,067	12,305
Tea ⁴⁾ ¹⁾	68,332	70,611	68,978	44,559	40,104	41,332	39,953	42,592
Cinchona bark ..	12,205	12,548	13,008	3,959	4,172	4,729	3,773	4,630
Cocoa ¹⁾	10,955	12,391	16,371	4,086	3,750	3,652	2,876	2,094
Palm oil ¹⁾	1,584	1,738	1,553	1,367	1,235 ²⁾	1,029	891	683
Palm kernels	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—
Hardrope fibres	226,668	243,683	239,887	147,693	137,457	141,212	145,717	141,374
Tobacco ¹⁾	48,036	53,766	20,401	35,252	33,238	33,069	34,331	32,798
Copra ¹⁾	33,380	36,424	39,071	27,713 ²⁾	22,517 ²⁾	20,019	17,761	8,608
Kapok fibres ... ¹⁾	34,710	35,018	20,796	5,732	7,463	6,532	4,713	...
Kapok seeds ¹⁾	5,993	3,984	6,618	—	2,632 ²⁾	2,569	4,766	...
Nutmegs ¹⁾	35,083	35,851	36,318	7,198 ²⁾	6,960 ²⁾	8,750 ²⁾	8,788	...
Mace ¹⁾	14,457	669	685	113	18	155	6	...
Pepper ¹⁾	2,549	2,133	3,546	848	1,770 ²⁾	1,830	1,570	...
Coca leaves	336	342	259	35	47	95	25	...
	4,589	3,913	6,786	1,403	2,664	3,334	2,398	...
	599	648	469	54	76	97	40	...
	477	390	500	127	68	100	102	...
	83	70	87	16	9	12	11	...
	230	93	133	26	6	16	15	...
	99	143	141	8	—	1	1	...

Notes. Data in italics refer to quantities processed from raw product purchased from individual farmers.

Prewar data on Hardrope fibres are incomplete.

¹⁾ Separate data are not available (these small quantities are already included in the data of estate production).

²⁾ Revised data.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

⁴⁾ Excluding wet leaf quantities sold to local industrial factories processing dry green tea (1958 = 3,768; 1959 = 1,553; 1960 = 1,837; 1961 = 1,828 and 1962 = 329 metric tons).

⁵⁾ Incomplete data.

6. STOCKS ON ESTATES OF PRINCIPAL CROPS AT THE END OF THE YEAR.

(x 1000 KG)

Product	1958	1959	1960	1961 ¹⁾	1962 ²⁾
Cane Sugar (tel quel)	219,783	305,899	230,309	265,042	225,074
Hevea Rubber	23,435	21,474	28,318	26,058	27,529
Coffee	2,879	6,614	10,110	10,082	4,866
Tea	1,897	2,866	2,779	2,617	3,293
Cinchona bark	1,753	934	528	840	741
Cocoa	509	525	351	304	310
Palm oil	5,745	12,587	9,466	7,917	15,469
Palm kernels	2,328	3,810	2,881	3,847	4,206
Hardrope fibres	3,149	2,019	2,069	1,600	642

Note. Prewar data are not available.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

7. NUMBER OF ESTATE LABOURERS IN PRINCIPAL CROPS AT THE END OF THE YEAR.

C r o p	Permanent labourers		Temporary labourers (× 1000 persons)					Percentage of coverage (%)				
	1957	1958	1959	1960	1957	1958	1959	1960	1957	1958	1959	1960
Respecting lower rank labourers (up to chief-foreman incl.) engaged directly in the production process :												
Hevea Rubber	214	209	202	222	26	27	24	33	87.8	85.1	86.1	89.9
Tea	86	78	76	70	7	8	7	8	84.7	83.0	84.3	81.6
Coffee	22	26	26	28	2	3	3	2	76.6	81.2	72.6	86.9
Cinchona	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	89.5	78.2	69.7	67.4
Sugarcane	22	22	25	17	52	60	103	167	91.9	90.5	98.2	85.9
Oilpalm	28	27	26	25	9	7	9	12	88.6	85.9	88.5	92.5
Tobacco	22	15	22	19	4	2	3	4	90.5	68.3	98.9	74.9
Cocoa	4	3	4	5	—	—	—	—	79.2	57.1	70.9	99.7
Hardrops fibres	7	5	4	4	2	—	—	1	99.3	100	100	100
T O T A L	406	386	386	391	102	107	149	227	...	...	...	...
Respecting other labourers-employees (lower + higher ranks) engaged indirectly in the production process :												
TOTAL FOR ALL CROPS (mentioned above)	88	88	92	90	10	8	24	9	...	...	...	...

Notes. Data only refer to estates actually reporting, excluding the estates in the Riau islands where wages are paid in Straits \$. The percentage of coverage is based on the planted area of the estates actually reporting compared with the planted area of all estates expected to report.

8. WAGES PAID ON ESTATES IN PRINCIPAL CROPS.

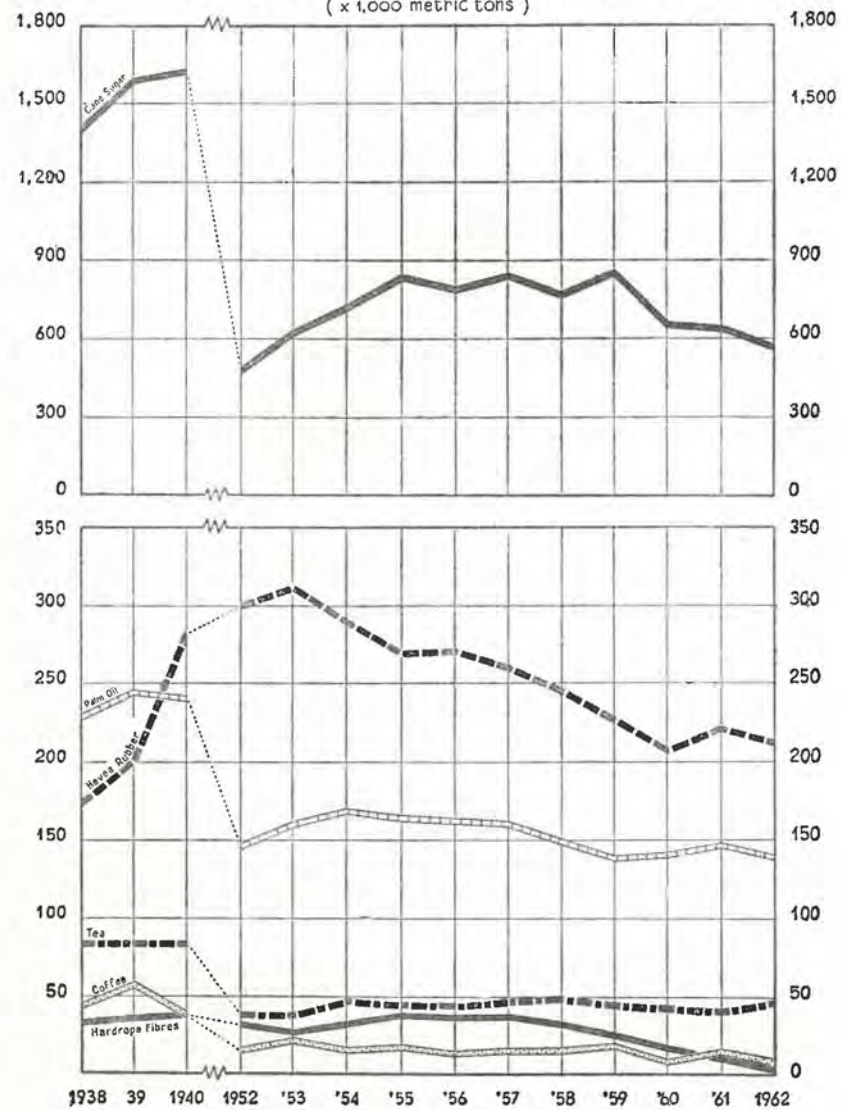
C r o p	Wages paid to permanent + temporary labourers (× 1000 Rupiahs)		Bonuses paid to permanent labourers (× 1000 Rupiahs)					A n n u a l				
			L e b a r a n ¹⁾									
	1957	1958	1959	1960	1957	1958	1959	1960	1957	1958	1959	1960
Respecting lower rank labourers (up to chief-foreman incl.) engaged directly in the production process :												
Hevea Rubber	801.544	973.582	1,151.770	1,412.104	30,556	32,974	36,399	42,119	12,562	11,890	6,051	17,423
Tea	222.597	278.295	296.885	312.034	9,218	8,674	10,460	9,871	3,798	3,720	983	4,353
Coffee	73.070	84.738	97.109	124.424	2,606	2,866	2,890	3,668	1,163	1,604	388	2,910
Cinchona	3,279	4,854	3,997	4,595	112	132	127	171	42	55	15	101
Sugarcane	352.155	398.464	524.215	501.978	4,181	3,810	3,782	2,450	10,362	12,312	9,670	1,995
Oilpalm	147.394	177.446	217.945	271.980	5,415	5,982	6,643	7,089	1,750	1,760	1,654	1,704
Tobacco	89.415	86.925	116.248	118.313	3,703	3,410	3,492	3,315	1,544	1,323	1,241	1,143
Cocoa	8.563	7.053	11.064	15.774	297	230	295	607	136	116	33	321
Hardrops fibres	39.639	33.639	36,765	41,632	1,601	1,243	1,253	1,125	310	254	243	274
TOTAL	1,737.656	2,044.796	2,457.998	2,802.834	57,689	59,321	65,341	70,420	31,667	33,034	20,281	30,222
Respecting other labourers/employees (lower + higher ranks) engaged indirectly in the production process :												
TOTAL FOR ALL CROPS (mentioned above)	710.105	801.045	1,027.970	1,066.587	19,247	19,587	21,902	24,199	52,771	45,146	58,848	35,641

Notes. See notes to table G. 7.

By wage is understood the gross money wage + the value of payments in kind (deducted with the amount paid by the labourers) including also incentive and production bonuses, overtime payments, allowances, absence payments during sickness and leave.

¹⁾ Bonus paid at the end of Moslem Fast.

PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL ESTATE CROPS
(x 1,000 metric tons)



H. FORESTRY.

H. FORESTRY

1. FOREST LAND. (End of year)

Territory	Area in sq. km :		
	Reserved forests	Non-reserved forests	Total forest land
Java and Madura	29,908	—	29,908
Sumatra	77,932	206,268	284,200
Kalimantan	39,084	375,616	414,700
Sulawesi	16,892	82,208	99,100
Maluku/West-Irian	—	375,000	375,000
Nusa Tenggara	12,182	2,656	14,838
INDONESIA 1961 ¹⁾	175,998	1,041,748	1,217,746
..... 1960	177,775	1,040,033	1,217,808
..... 1959	177,775	725,033	902,808
..... 1958	172,726	729,301	902,027
..... 1957	179,837	727,451	907,288
..... 1940	111,097	777,903	889,000
..... 1939	103,137	790,037	893,174
..... 1938	102,756	790,418	893,174

Source: Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture/ Agraria.

¹⁾ Preliminary data (tentative estimation).

2. FOREST LAND IN JAVA AND MADURA IN 1961, BY ALTITUDE.

Item	Altitude above sea-level : (metre)				Total
	0	500	1000	1500	
	/	/	/	and up	
	499	999	1499		
(a) Total land area (1000 ha)	10,300	1,900	700	300	13,200
(b) Total forest land (1000 ha)	1,750	530	430	290	3,000
(c) Ratio between (b) and (a)	17%	28%	61%	96%	23%
(d) Percentage of forest land to total Java/Madura forest land	58%	18%	14%	10%	100%
(e) Ratio between production and protection forests ...	4.8 : 1	2.3 : 1	1 : 1.9	1 : 23.1	2.5 : 1

Source: Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture/ Agraria.

Note: Preliminary data (tentative estimation).

H. FORESTRY

3. FOREST LAND BY OWNERSHIP. ¹⁾ (End of year)

Territory	Natio- nal forests	State forests	Com- munity forest	Total
	(× 1000 ha)			
West-Java	1,000	—	—	1,000
Mid-Java-D.I. Jogjakarta	700	—	—	700
East-Java	1,300	—	—	1,300
JAVA AND MADURA	3,000	—	—	3,000
Atjeh	4,100	—	—	4,100
North-Sumatra	4,300	—	—	4,300
West-Sumatra	2,400	—	—	2,400
Djambi	700	—	3,000	3,700
R i a u	6,600	—	—	6,600
South-Sumatra	2,500	—	4,800	7,300
SUMATRA	20,600	—	7,800	28,400
West-Kalimantan	9,800	—	—	9,800
Mid-Kalimantan	11,000	2,100	—	13,100
East-Kalimantan	5,700	13,500	—	17,200
South-Kalimantan	1,400	—	—	1,400
KALIMANTAN	25,900	15,600	—	41,500
Northern Sulawesi	1,000	1,000	—	2,000
Central Sulawesi	—	4,400	—	4,400
Southern Sulawesi	—	1,600	—	1,600
South-Eastern Sulawesi	—	1,900	—	1,900
SULAWESI	1,000	8,900	—	9,900
MALUKU-WEST-IRIAN	34,700	2,800	—	37,500
Bali	—	100	—	100
West-Nusa Tenggara	200	600	—	800
East-Nusa Tenggara	—	600	—	600
NUSA TENGGARA	200	1,300	—	1,500
INDONESIA 1961 ¹⁾	85,400	28,600	7,800	121,800
..... 1960 ²⁾	85,400	28,600	7,800	121,800
..... 1959	53,900	28,600	7,800	90,300
..... 1958	53,800	28,600	7,800	90,200

Source: Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture/ Agraria.

¹⁾ Preliminary data (tentative estimation).

²⁾ Revised data.

H. FORESTRY

4. PRODUCTION OF LOGS AND SAWN-WOOD.
(x 1000 m³)

Territory	Expressed in solid volume :			Expressed in round-wood equivalent:		
	Teak	Other wood species ¹⁾	Total	Teak	Other wood species ¹⁾	Total
Java and Madura	529	149	678	550	199	749
Sumatra	—	790	790	—	942	942
Kalimantan	—	248	248	—	309	309
Sulawesi	3	—	11	4	14	18
Maluku/West-Irian ...	—	—	—	—	1	1
Nusa Tenggara ...	4	10	14	5	16	21
INDONESIA .. 1961 ²⁾	536	1,205	1,741	559	1,481	2,040
1960 ²⁾	442	1,277	1,719	461	1,559	2,060
1959 ²⁾	503	1,156	1,659	519	1,369	1,888
1958	514	1,041	1,555	536	1,276	1,812
1957	572	1,396	1,968	600	1,687	2,287

Source: Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture/ Agraria.

Note. Production refers to recorded fellings.

¹⁾ Including shingles.²⁾ Preliminary data. ³⁾ Revised data.

5. PRODUCTION OF FIRE-WOOD AND CHARCOAL.

Territory	Fire-Wood						Charcoal			
	Expressed in solid volume:			Expressed in roundwood equivalent:			Coal	Expressed in round- wood equi- valent		
	Teak	Other wood species	Total	Teak	Other wood species	Total				
	(x 1000 s.m.)			(x 1000 m ³)					(1000 m.t.)	(1000 m ³)
Java and Madura ...	1,153	682	1,835	865	511	1,376	29	147		
Sumatra	—	345	345	—	259	259	44	219		
Kalimantan	—	38	38	—	29	29	2	10		
Sulawesi	1	2	3	—	1	1	—	—		
Maluku/West-Irian ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Nusa Tenggara	6	48	54	5	56	41	1	4		
INDONESIA 1961 ¹⁾	1,160	1,115	2,275	870	836	1,706	76	380		
1960 ²⁾	964	1,098	2,062	723	823	1,546	80	402		
1959 ³⁾	1,086	940	2,026	814	705	1,519	89	448		
1958	1,008	953	1,961	756	715	1,471	87	433		
1957	1,032	947	1,979	774	710	1,484	95	477		

Source: Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture/ Agraria.

Note. Production refers to recorded fellings.

1 s.m. = 1 stacked metre = 0.75 m³ of roundwood.

m.t. = metric tons.

¹⁾ Preliminary data. ²⁾ Revised data.

H. FORESTRY

6. SALES OF FOREST PRODUCTS.
(Quantity)

Territory	Carried out by Forestry:						Carried out by private persons:						Total					
	Logs and Sawn-wood ¹⁾			Charcoal			Fire-wood			Total round-wood equivalent			Logs and Sawn-wood ¹⁾			Charcoal		
	solid volume			solid volume			solid volume			solid volume			solid volume			solid volume		
	(1000 m ³)	(1000 s.m.)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 m ³)	(1000 s.m.)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 m ³)	(1000 s.m.)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 m ³)	(1000 s.m.)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 m ³)	(1000 s.m.)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 m ³)	(1000 s.m.)	(1000 m.t.)
Java and Madura ...	507	567	125	87	599	18	666	594	1,166	143	1,977	594	1,166	143	1,977	594	1,166	143
Sumatra	7	26	1	785	322	42	1,389	790	348	43	1,421	790	348	43	1,421	790	348	43
Kalimantan	23	1	—	218	58	2	513	241	58	2	358	241	58	2	358	241	58	2
Sulawesi	4	2	—	6	2	1	13	10	4	1	20	10	4	1	20	10	4	1
Maluku/West-Irian ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara ...	9	54	1	—	5	—	10	13	59	1	70	13	59	1	70	13	59	1
INDONESIA 1961 ²⁾	550	649	127	1,098	966	62	2,391	1,648	1,615	189	3,847	1,648	1,615	189	3,847	1,648	1,615	189
1960 ²⁾	533	1,003	17	1,175	1,068	70	2,623	1,708	2,071	87	4,065	1,708	2,071	87	4,065	1,708	2,071	87
1959	557	982	9	1,052	984	81	2,387	1,609	1,966	90	3,786	1,609	1,966	90	3,786	1,609	1,966	90
1958	606	1,114	11	908	849	78	2,159	1,514	1,963	89	3,705	1,514	1,963	89	3,705	1,514	1,963	89
1957	705	1,230	12	1,216	819	83	2,489	1,921	2,049	95	4,275	1,921	2,049	95	4,275	1,921	2,049	95
1956	631	1,185	11	1,074	749	65	2,233	1,705	1,934	76	3,890	1,705	1,934	76	3,890	1,705	1,934	76

Source: Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture/ Agraria.

Note. 1 s.m. = 1 stacked metre = 0.75 m³ of roundwood.

m.t. = metric tons.

1) Based on royalties received from private fellings.

2) Including shingles.

3) Preliminary data.

4) Revised data.

H. FORESTRY

7. SALES AND ROYALTIES OF FOREST PRODUCTS.

(Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Territory	Carried out by Forestry	Royalties from private fellings	Total receipts
Java and Madura	565	38	603
Sumatra	13	50	63
Kalimantan	8	17	25
Sulawesi	7	1	8
Maluku/West-Irian	1	...	1
Nusa Tenggara	13	2	15
INDONESIA 1961 ¹⁾	607	108	715
..... 1960 ²⁾	647	77	724
..... 1959 ²⁾	578	54	632
..... 1958	427	39	466
..... 1957	375	40	415

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture/ Agraria.

¹) Preliminary data. ²) Revised data.

**8. REFORESTATION AND AFFORESTATION,
BY CLASSIFICATION OF WOOD SPECIES.
(X 1000 HA)**

Territory	Coni- fers	Non-conifers :			Grand total
		Teak	Other wood species	Total	
Java and Madura	...	18	12	30	...
Sumatra	}	1	3	4	...
Kalimantan					
Sulawesi					
Maluku/West-Irian					
Nusa Tenggara'					
INDONESIA 1961 ¹⁾	...	19	15	34	34
1960 ¹⁾	—	—	—	—	48.3
1959 ²⁾	7.2	22.0	21.0	43.0	50.2
1958	7.7	23.5	20.5	44.0	51.7
1957	7.6	18.4	20.4	38.8	46.4
1939	3.3	13.8	8.9	22.7	26.0

Source : Forest. Service, Dept. of Agriculture/ Agraria.

¹) Preliminary data.

²) Revised data.

H. FORESTRY.

9. EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL FOREST PRODUCTS.

Major group	Quantity (× 1000)					Value (× 1,000,000 Rupees)						
	1939	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1939	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 ^{a)}
(b) Logs and sawn-wood	402.8	206.0	135.0	140.7	152.1	137.9	3.0	35.9	26.2	37.6	91.3	52.6
(a) Dye- and fragrant wood ...	2.9	—	—	1.2	2.4	0.0	—	—	—	0.2	1.4	0.7
(c) Nibung-palm poles	—	11.2	4.7	2.5	30.8	45.5	—	0.2	0.1	—	0.5	0.8
(a) Fire-wood	96.3	28.1	22.0	4.9	7.5	4.8	0.4	3.1	2.4	0.5	0.8	0.5
(a) Charcoal	29.6	30.6	27.4	14.7	13.7	14.2	0.7	11.1	9.7	1.8	6.5	6.7
(a) Tanning materials	10.2	—	0.3	2.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	—	—	0.4	0.3	0.0
(a) Rattan (canes)	33.6	33.0	27.3	33.1	34.7	28.7	2.0	38.6	29.5	33.5	136.7	94.1
(a) Resins ^{b)}	24.5	8.8	7.2	8.4	8.8	10.0	2.9	32.2	27.0	29.6	103.5	96.5
(a) Wild caoutchoucs ^{b)}	0.7	2.0	2.0	0.8	0.8	1.3	0.6	8.2	8.2	3.6	14.1	22.7
(a) Essential oils and terpentine	—	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	—	1.4	0.7	—	0.3	0.4
Oil and fat containing fruits	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
and seeds	0.1	—	6.5	22.9	0.5	0.0	—	—	16.3	50.2	5.2	0.1
(a) Spices from forests	—	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.3	—	2.0	1.8	4.3	5.2	13.5
(d) Nipah-palm leaves	1	1.4	1.2	1.3	0.0	0.0	—	0.1	—	—	0.3	0.3

Source: Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture/Agraria.

¹) Preliminary data.

② Damar, copal, benzoin, camphor, etc.

Jejutung, gutta-percha (non-cultivated), etc.

Quantity unit : (a) = m.t.

(b) = m³.

(c) = pieces.

(d) = sheaves.

H. FORESTRY

10. FOREST SERVICE PERSONNEL.

Office/Territory	Grade			Total
	Higher	Middle	Lower	
Staff personnel :				
Bureau of Forest Planning and local Agencies	9	91	242	342
Forest Service, Head-Office	41	190	547	778
Forest Research Institute	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	50	281	789	1,120
Operation personnel :				
Java and Madura	24	231	1,803	2,058
Sumatra	19	139	1,042	1,200
Kalimantan	4	41	189	234
Sulawesi	5	69	123	197
Maluku/West-Irian	2	18	51	71
Nusa Tenggara	3	27	26	56
TOTAL	57	525	3,234	3,816
GRAND TOTAL	107	806	4,023	4,936
1960	224	1,770	15,893	17,887
1959	249	1,793	16,409	18,451
1958	241	1,580	17,160	18,981
1957	240	1,441	17,794	19,475

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture/Agraria

11. FOREST SERVICE LABOURES.

Territory		Daily-paid workers	Piece-wage workers	Plantation contractors	Total
Java and Madura		...	...	...	...
Sumatra		...	...	...	...
Kalimantan		...	...	...	...
Sulawesi		...	...	...	...
Maluku/West-Irian		...	...	...	...
Nusa Tenggara		...	...	...	...
INDONESIA	1961	...	...	...	...
	1960	16,177	43,666	187,401	247,244
	1959	16,413	48,248	217,638	292,299
	1958	16,576	48,458	150,315	255,349
	1957	20,891	52,483	190,814	274,188

Source : Forest Service, Dept. of Agriculture/Agraria

I. LIVESTOCK AND FISHERY.

1. LIVESTOCK POPULATION. (Number of head: x 1000)

Territory	Big livestock				Small livestock			
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Horses	Total	Pigs	Goats	Sheep	Total
West-Java ¹⁾	116	670	55	821	53	2,781		2,834
Mid-Java ²⁾	1,277	657	81	2,015	58	5,580		3,638
East-Java	3,074	324	76	3,474	51	2,994		3,045
JAVA AND MADURA	4,467	1,651	192	6,310	162	9,355		9,517
Northern Sumatra	272	239	18	529	452	549		1,001
Central Sumatra	196	109	9	314	32	158		190
Southern Sumatra	118	109	2	229	40	326		366
SUMATRA	586	457	29	1,072	524	1,033		1,557
KALIMANTAN	61	19	1	81	356	55		411
SULAWESI, MALUKU AND WEST-IRIAN	238	369	141	808	296	393		689
NUSA TENGGARA	936	597	357	1,690	1,349	671		2,020
INDONESIA	6,348	2,893	720	9,961	2,687	11,507		14,194
1961 ³⁾	4,947	2,861	657	8,465	1,880	2,421		9,622
1960	4,805	2,809	673	7,287	1,946	5,436		9,904
1959	5,081	2,866	654	8,601	1,492	6,247		10,372
1958	5,037	2,846	654	8,537	1,549	6,169		10,560
1957	4,556	2,417	711	7,484	1,224	5,777		6,463
1940								

Source: Veterinary Service, Dept. of Agriculture/Agraria.

¹⁾ Including Djakarta Raya.

²⁾ Including D.I. Jogjakarta.

³⁾ Revised data.

2. LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED. (Number of heads: x 1000)

Territory	Big livestock				Small livestock			
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Horses	Total	Pigs	Goats	Sheep	Total
West-Java ¹⁾	93	88	~	181	113	176	145	434
Mid-Java ²⁾	135	39	2	176	32	520	92	444
East-Java	345	16	~	361	65	303	55	420
JAVA AND MADURA	575	143	2	718	210	796	292	1,298
Northern Sumatra	17	10	~	27	48	29	~	77
Central Sumatra	17	8	1	26	15	5	~	20
Southern Sumatra	8	3	~	11	21	3	~	24
SUMATRA	42	21	1	64	84	37	~	121
KALIMANTAN	16	1	~	17	42	1	~	43
SULAWESI, MALUKU AND WEST-IRIAN	7	25	~	32	24	2	1	27
NUSA TENGGARA	176	15	1	92	46	22	2	70
INDONESIA	714	205	4	923	406	858	295	1,559
1961 ³⁾	800	252	7	1,059	497	857	290	1,644
1960	682	265	6	953	432	806	290	1,528
1959	657	264	5	926	394	731	273	1,398
1958	677	255	5	937	457	762	272	1,491
1957	767	246	7	1,020	466	721	293	1,480
1940	603	330	9	942	536	921	219	1,676

Source: Veterinary Service, Dept. of Agriculture/Agraria.

¹⁾ Including Djakarta Raya.

²⁾ Including D.I. Jogjakarta.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

I. LIVESTOCK AND FISHERY.

3. EXPORT AND IMPORT OF LIVESTOCK. (Number of heads)

Territory	Exports:					Imports	
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Pigs	Buffaloes and cattle	Pigs
Java and Madura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	13,821	4,212	657	206	10,250	—	—
INDONESIA ... 1962 ¹⁾	13,821	4,212	657	206	10,250	—	—
1961	10,193	4,682	—	—	10,688	—	—
1960	10,309	3,250	2,420	—	30,736	—	—
1959	9,109	2,650	3,417	—	21,360	19	—
1958	4,798	175	5,171	—	24,442	—	2
1957	4,982	2,285	—	—	33,548	—	—
1941	56,676	1,207	47,605	200	121,919	339	10
1940	19,592	563	30,409	24	120,184	69	82
1939	16,643	303	18,024	211	83,750	44	58

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

4. EXPORT OF HIDES. (Number of units)

Territory	Hides of:			
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep
Java and Madura	—	10,300	2,083,544	644,800
Sumatra	2,328	32	12,445	—
Sulawesi	—	16,417	—	—
INDONESIA ... 1962 ¹⁾	2,328	26,749	2,095,989	644,800
1961	646	20,850	2,018,540	273,700
1960	569	27,350	1,630,486	43,200
1959	2,520	30,050	1,415,220	23,400
1958	4 180	17,450	1,293,660	6,150
1957	—	29,728	1,374,520	22,670
1941	447,578	246,331	3,252,944	77,062
1940	307,316	179,346	2,590,590	73,800
1939	471,484	249,140	2,688,938	177,059

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

I. LIVESTOCK AND FISHERY.

5. PRODUCTION OF SEA- AND INLAND FISHERY.

Territory	Weight of fresh fish (× 1000 kg)		Value of fresh fish (× 1000 Rupiahs)	
	Sea fishery ¹⁾	Inland fishery ²⁾	Sea fishery ³⁾	Inland fishery ⁴⁾
	Total	Total	Total	Total
Java and Madura	113,955	122,581	238,516	2,878,847
Sumatra	190,965	70,959	261,904	3,308,768
Kalimantan	61,974	147,881	209,855	5,086,480
Sulawesi	106,000	29,678	135,678	1,060,000
Maluku/West-Irian	15,633	639	16,272	239,344
Nusa Tenggara	16,700	1,746	18,446	80,424
INDONESIA ... 1962 ¹⁾	507,207	373,464	880,671	12,653,865
1961 ²⁾	521,698	385,083	906,781	5,226,267
1960 ³⁾	412,318	346,722	759,040	3,833,892
1959	400,327	333,752	754,079	2,443,805
1958	421,049	265,985	687,034	1,899,174
1940 ⁴⁾	315,000	147,000 ⁵⁾	462,000	315,000
				294,000 ⁶⁾
				609,000

¹⁾ Source: Sea Fisheries Service, Dept. of Agriculture/Agraria.

²⁾ Source: Inland Fisheries Service, Dept. of Agriculture/Agraria.

³⁾ Source: Almanak Pertanian 1953.

⁴⁾ Estimated.

⁵⁾ Preliminary data.

⁶⁾ Revised data.

1. LIVESTOCK AND FISHERY.

6. IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF FISH.

Territory	Imports :		Exports :	
	Gross weight (kg)	Value (Rupiahs)	Gross weight (kg)	Value (Rupiahs)
	(× 1000)			
Java Madura	989	8,883	23	201
Sumatra	578	4,969	542	9,628
Kalimantan	9	95	12	111
Sulawesi	—	—	119	696
INDONESIA 1962 ¹⁾	1,576	13,947	696	10,636
1961 ²⁾	10,715	83,557	528	10,030
1960 ²⁾	16,049	115,976	420	5,109
1959	16,310	30,803	889	5,552
1958	17,648	33,071	642	5,782
1957	28,717	67,480	1,008	5,769
1940	68,519	12,626	5,861	1,512
1939	71,674	12,897	5,811	1,203
1938	71,640	12,946	5,702	1,274

Note. Rupiah values are based on the official rate of exchange :

Import values = c.i.f.; Export values = f.o.b.

¹⁾ Preliminary data. ²⁾ Revised data.

7. NUMBER OF FISHING VESSELS, FISHERMEN AND FISHING ENTERPRISES.

Territory	Number of vessels :			Number of fisherman (× 1000)	Number of fishing enterprises :	
	Motor-boats	Sailing-boats	Total		Coope-ratives	Non-co-operatives
Java and Madura ...	309	40,039	40,348	141.9	60	21
Sumatra	2,293	43,356	45,651	299.7	94	2
Kalimantan	206	20,254	20,460	92.6	59	—
Sulawesi	35	48,175	48,210	206.3	49	—
Maluku/West-Irian ..	22	35,376	35,398	88.5	45	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	19,643	19,643	45.2	24	—
INDONESIA 1962	2,867	206,843	209,710	874.2	331 ²⁾	23 ²⁾
1961	2,211	193,409	197,620	804.1	351 ²⁾	23 ²⁾
1960	1,456	168,008	169,464	747.5	351	23
1959	1,462	175,575	177,037	734.5	291	123
1958	1,425	154,287	155,712	671.2	242	118
1957	895	138,000 ¹⁾	138,895	478.0 ¹⁾	128	86

Source : Sea Fisheries Service, Dept. of Agriculture.

¹⁾ Estimated.

²⁾ Assumed to be the same as in 1960.

J. MINING AND QUARRYING.

1. MINE PRODUCTION.

Year	Petroleum and earth gas :			Other minerals :			
	Crude petroleum	Earth gas	Tin in ore	Coal	Bauxite	Manganese ore	Iodine
							(kg)
1938	7,398,144	1,227,594	27,735	1,456,647	245,354	9,687	—
1939	7,948,694	1,263,254	28,342	1,780,632	230,668	12,074	—
1940	7,938,993	1,308,800	44,033	2,009,422	275,221	11,569	—
1953	10,225,321	1,762,707	34,363	897,531	149,552	21,997	9,547
1954	10,775,223	2,041,418	36,435	899,864	173,239	20,238	10,806
1955	11,730,342	2,461,892	33,901	813,667	263,675	39,064	7,649
1956	12,730,160	2,638,570	30,536	828,239	303,300	107,827	3,176
1957	15,468,437	2,798,480	28,166	717,287	241,467	53,831	1,607
1958	16,109,614	2,693,218	23,572	603,432	343,904	44,370	267
1959	18,218,270	2,877,344	21,960	637,621	387,253	42,794	356
1960	20,596,012	3,136,806	22,957	638,111 ¹⁾	395,678 ²⁾	10,911	3,594
1961	21,284,363 ³⁾	3,313,571	18,871	549,122	419,856	13,300	3,144
1962 ¹⁾	22,760,359	3,490,933	17,587	471,836	461,168	...	4,374

Source : Bureau of Mines, Dept. of Basic Industry and Mining.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.²⁾ Revised data.2. OUTPUT OF CRUDE OIL DERIVATIVES.
(X 1000 KG)

Year	Intake of crude oil :			Output :							
	Domestic products	Imported products	Total	Motor spirit (gasoline)	Avia- tion spirit	Kerosene ¹⁾	Heavy oils ²⁾	Wax and paraffin	Asphalt and cutback	Other pro- ducts	Losses
1938	...	...	7,425,555	1,850,927	401,381	931,248	2,792,748	78,028	24,683	1,346,540	...
1939	...	...	8,066,139	2,099,828	416,031	1,037,242	2,902,392	91,994	29,288	1,489,364	...
1940	...	...	7,811,255	1,876,779	366,977	1,004,102	2,853,370	92,350	45,989	1,571,448	...
1953	7,937,418	2,404,092	10,341,510	2,215,458	384,547	1,256,174	5,699,936	111,784	30,133	491,978	151,500
1954	8,407,503	2,164,768	10,572,271	2,167,653	297,951	1,442,622	5,841,534	118,847	34,411	508,844	160,609
1955	8,419,806	2,626,337	11,046,143	2,280,900	291,238	1,638,188	6,000,765	121,946	34,109	512,662	166,335
1956	8,108,138	2,917,263	11,025,401	2,168,529	271,883	1,654,980	6,072,223	105,568	35,404	534,712	182,102
1957	8,046,933	3,668,691	11,715,624	2,142,725	260,088	1,668,442	6,727,084	92,897	41,466	603,398	179,524
1958	8,327,766	2,619,464	10,947,230	2,115,931	215,244	1,575,969	6,143,969	90,086	29,839	636,365	137,843
1959	9,851,813	2,111,956	11,963,769	2,229,814	170,258	1,640,222	6,834,945	101,805	29,358	800,599	156,768
1960	9,749,254	2,139,844	11,889,098	2,140,502	147,390	1,682,760	6,938,480	104,106	31,499	670,432	173,929
1961	9,461,029	2,612,794	12,073,823	2,014,698	119,345	1,732,128	7,115,233	91,429	44,599	770,951	185,420
1962	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source : Bureau of Mines, Dept. of Basic Industry and Mining

¹⁾ Including turpene.²⁾ Residue, solar and diesel oil.³⁾ Preliminary data.

**J. MINING AND
QUARRYING.**

**3. PRODUCTION AND SALES OF SALT BY THE
GOVERNMENT.
(× 1000 KG)**

Year	Production	Sales for:			
		Consumption	Fish-curing	Industry	Total
1938	74,411	145,207	28,697	1,539	175,443
1939	141,208	148,140	28,101	1,467	177,708
1940	388,837	148,834	30,153	1,736	180,725
1953	268,117	165,904	45,502	15,736	227,142
1954	130,323	161,213	44,925	14,830	220,968
1955	46,127	180,534	68,892	22,818	272,244
1956	109,372	185,349	64,910	26,717	276,976
1957	347,189	169,257	66,651	21,674	257,582
1958	234,603	144,238	45,971	18,263	208,472
1959	337,518 ¹⁾	140,999	54,138	18,015	213,152
1960	219,469 ²⁾	152,662	44,773	17,311	214,746
1961	444,197 ²⁾	138,481	37,151	15,875	191,507
1962 ¹⁾	190,098	...	...	...	...

Source: Government Salt and Soda Enterprises, Dept. of Basic Industry and Mining.

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Revised data.

K. MANUFACTURING, ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

Notes. The data in the following tables 1 through 5 refer only to the producing establishments which have sent in a report to the Central Bureau of Statistics.

The establishments observed are those using a power machine or employing at least 10 persons, when not applying a power machine.

The establishments are grouped in two categories, indicated in the tables respectively with **L** and **M**.

L: refers to establishments, which filled in the so-called "large" questionnaire; these establishments generally employ 50 persons or more, or use power machines with a total capacity of 5 hp. or more.

M: refers to establishments, which filled in the so-called "medium" questionnaire; these establishments generally employ 10 to 50 persons, or use power machines with a total capacity of less than 5 hp.

Due to the lack of a complete list of all establishments, it is not possible to estimate the percentage of the number of establishments under report.

Factories associated with an agricultural estate are excluded.

K. MANUFACTURING,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

1. NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS IN
THE END OF 1961.

Code number	Major group of industries	Java						
		Djak. Raya	West-	Jogja	Mid-	East-	Atjeh	North-
20	Food manufacturing industries; except beverage industries	185	313	35	383	654	35	219
21	Beverage industries	62	39	4	40	78	6	39
22	Tobacco manufactures	3	8	8	197	296	2	22
23	Manufactures of textiles ...	69	334	23	317	140	1	17
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods	445	379	324	1,459	756	—	6
25	Wood manufactures	23	27	5	42	81	9	65
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	67	54	22	61	88	—	10
27	Manufacturing of paper and products	20	10	—	11	31	—	6
28	Printing industries	109	83	19	102	130	—	38
29	Manufacturing of leather and products	156	67	14	44	72	1	8
30	Manufacturing of rubber products	45	45	1	15	65	—	37
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and products	130	80	5	75	157	2	31
35	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	43	101	8	65	90	—	24
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery and transport equipment	116	79	20	72	102	—	38
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinery	44	21	2	16	36	—	5
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electr. machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	17	3	—	4	9	—	3
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	88	78	8	61	93	1	27
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	86	42	58	90	97	2	15
TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS		1,709	2,168	586	3,055	2,955	58	601
Total persons employed		78,503	85,345	12,241	117,779	129,244	566	20,083

K. MANUFACTURING,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT
BY TERRITORY.

Sumatra				Kalimantan				Sulawesi		Nusa Tenggara	Bali	Maluku/W. Irian	Indonesia
West	Riau	Djambi	South	West-	Mid-	South	East-	North	South				
11	12	7	104	59	—	36	21	27	68	17	3	—	2,366
11	2	—	19	8	—	10	—	2	10	1	7	1	339
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	15	—	554
4	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	6	3	9	—	926
—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	3,578
4	5	5	40	15	—	5	6	—	12	2	—	2	348
1	—	1	7	3	—	1	—	2	11	—	—	5	333
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	80
10	—	2	11	4	—	7	2	2	14	2	2	1	543
2	—	—	1	3	—	—	4	2	7	3	1	—	385
9	1	21	21	74	—	14	—	—	1	—	—	—	547
13	—	—	8	9	—	—	2	6	10	9	8	1	544
15	—	2	12	—	—	1	—	—	8	—	4	1	371
3	—	2	6	1	—	3	—	1	10	—	1	—	454
—	—	—	6	3	—	5	—	—	2	—	—	—	140
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
4	2	2	31	12	—	5	—	2	21	13	—	5	453
3	4	1	16	7	2	11	3	6	6	17	—	—	466
92	26	43	291	200	2	98	38	53	188	67	50	15	12,263
3,879	306	1,197	9,698	3,991	13	2,621	891	658	3,882	2,207	3,862	167	477,163

K. MANUFACTURING,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

2. NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT THE
END OF 1961, BY NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED.

Code num- ber	Major group of industries	Number of establishments, employing:								Total
		up to 4 persons	5 up to 9 persons	10 up to 24 persons	25 up to 49 persons	50 up to 99 persons	100 up to 199 persons	200 up to 499 persons	500 and more	
20	Food manufacturing industries, except beverage industries	501	549	687	415	167	39	5	7	2,366
21	Beverage industries	49	80	138	48	17	5	—	2	339
22	Tobacco manufactures	11	35	86	105	126	121	41	29	554
23	Manufacturing of textiles	5	27	190	260	213	140	66	25	926
24	Manufacturing of wearing appa- rel and made-up textile goods ..	407	1,455	1,580	291	35	10	—	—	3,578
25	Wood manufactures	15	71	144	64	35	13	4	2	318
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	15	90	169	39	11	7	2	—	333
27	Manufacturing of paper and -products	3	15	31	10	12	4	3	2	80
28	Printing industries	19	101	203	109	61	31	17	2	543
29	Manufacturing of leather and -products	126	90	84	44	26	11	2	2	383

K. MANUFACTURING,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

30	Manufacturing of rubber products	35	35	75	92	55	29	19	7	347
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and mineral products	32	123	164	79	72	48	15	11	541
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	6	51	134	75	49	37	15	4	371
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery- and transport equipment	42	95	153	78	45	20	19	2	451
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical ma- chinery	7	27	40	24	22	13	5	2	140
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electr. machinery, apparatus, app- liances and supplies	1	—	6	5	6	10	8	—	36
38	Manufacturing of transport equ- ipment	102	85	139	59	33	19	8	8	453
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing in- dustries	68	83	167	81	48	16	2	1	466
TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS		1,444	3,012	3,990	1,878	1,033	575	231	102	12,263
Total persons employed		4,279	21,155	61,932	65,271	71,290	80,933	71,483	100,820	477,163

K. MANUFACTURING,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

3. NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT THE END OF
THE YEAR AND WAGES AND SALARIES PAID DURING THE YEAR 1961.

Code number	Major group of industries	Num-ber of es-ta-blish-ments	Number of persons employed :						Total wages and salaries of persons :			
			paid by day and week			paid by month			Total	paid by day and month	Total	
			male	female	male	female	male	female				total
			male	female	male	female	male	female	total	(X 1,000 Rupees)		
20	Food manufacturing industries, except be-verage industries	L 603 M 1,763	14,051 ...	11,032 ...	6,464 ...	515 ...	20,515 14,463	11,547 6,948	32,062 21,411	109,896 ...	36,758 ...	196,654 116,606
21	Beverage industries	L 76 M 263	1,396 ...	806 ...	1,747 ...	218 ...	3,143 2,318	1,024 897	4,167 3,215	17,791 ...	39,389 ...	57,180 18,201
22	Tobacco manufacturing	L 319 M 235	18,654 ...	46,729 ...	4,571 ...	650 ...	23,225 3,455	47,379 7,831	70,604 11,286	327,080 ...	150,594 ...	477,474 21,543
23	Manufacturing of textiles	L 410 M 516	33,949 ...	28,822 ...	7,825 ...	1,259 ...	41,772 13,330	30,081 7,623	71,853 20,953	305,772 ...	162,729 ...	526,501 109,098
24	Manufacturing of wear- ing apparel and made- up textile goods	L 42 M 3,536	950 ...	496 ...	549 ...	297 ...	1,499 26,294	793 15,929	2,292 42,223	15,016 ...	11,235 ...	26,251 131,321
25	Wood manufactures	L 159 M 189	5,543 ...	163 ...	1,979 ...	32 ...	7,522 3,594	195 24	7,717 3,616	47,523 ...	36,709 ...	84,232 36,485
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	L 56 M 277	1,931 ...	24 ...	825 ...	63 ...	2,756 3,878	69 57	2,845 3,935	21,098 ...	13,329 ...	34,427 30,361
27	Manufacturing of paper and -products	L 37 M 43	1,688 ...	1,538 ...	539 ...	55 ...	2,227 15,736	1,593 2,881	3,820 18,617	22,501 106,530	15,095 135,023	37,596 3,050
28	Printing industries	L 256 M 287	6,093 ...	2,069 ...	9,645 ...	812 ...	15,736 3,608	2,881 345	18,617 3,953	106,530 ...	135,023 ...	241,553 41,805

K. MANUFACTURING,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

29	Manufacturing of leather and -products	L 100 M 285	5,810	529	1,434	63	7,244	592	7,836	71,311	32,474	103,785
30	Manufacturing of rub- ber products	L 198 M 149	13,128	2,461	4,805	159	17,953	90	2,326	158,904	125,441	284,345
31	Manufacturing of che- micals and -products	L 212 M 332	12,202	8,029	6,461	749	18,663	878	2,664	205,739	274,196	479,935
33	Manufacturing of non- metallic mineral products	L 139 M 232	9,165	3,665	3,790	228	12,955	1,721	4,731	85,245	88,651	173,896
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machi- nery- and transport equipment	L 160 M 294	9,447	750	3,386	378	12,835	1,108	4,647	108,784	86,315	195,099
36	Manufacturing and re- pairing of machinery, ex- cept electrical machinery	L 96 M 44	5,518	35	1,640	101	7,158	136	7,294	54,425	53,108	87,533
37	Manufacturing and re- pairing of electr. machi- nery, apparatus, applian- ces and supplies	L 35 M 1	1,588	1,350	1,362	80	2,950	1,410	4,360	20,768	51,439	72,207
38	Manufacturing of trans- port equipment	L 157 M 296	10,509	51	7,198	563	17,507	414	17,921	107,072	150,329	257,401
39	Miscellaneous manufac- turing industries	L 199 M 267	4,219	2,557	2,615	112	6,834	2,669	9,503	38,546	47,942	86,488
							2,762	557	3,319			21,219
	Total	L 3,254 M 9,009	155,641	111,066	66,831	6,156	222,472	117,202	339,674	1,881,801	1,540,556	3,422,357
	TOTAL L + M	12,263					515,529	161,654	477,163			697,500
												4,119,857

Note: Information on paid by day, week and month was not asked in the "medium" questionnaire.

K. MANUFACTURING, ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

4. MACHINE EQUIPMENT OF ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT THE END OF 1961.

Code number	Major group of industries	Num- ber of esta- blish- ments	Steam engines			Combustion motors			Hydro engines			Electro motors		
			Total num- ber	Direct trans- mitting	Gene- rating elec- tricity	Total num- ber	Direct trans- mitting	Gene- rating elec- tricity	Total num- ber	Direct trans- mitting	Gene- rating elec- tricity	Total num- ber	Gene- rating elec- tricity	Capa- city kw
			no	hp	hp	no	hp	hp	no	hp	hp	no	hp	kw
20	Food manufacturing in- dustries, except beverage industries	L M 603 1,763	100	9,235	275	449 951	16,573 21,732	2,598	10	293	136	2,503 1,773	11,422 7,169	
21	Beverage industries	L M 76	8	45	206	45	290	2,191	—	—	—	791	2,714	
22	Tobacco manufactures	L M 263 519	—	—	—	59 112	163 439	1,729	—	—	—	252 2,616	342 4,813	
23	Manufacturing of textiles	L M 235 410	—	—	—	1 229	7 1,616	23,729	2	360	—	68 20,299	79 23,337	
24	Manufacturing of wear- ing apparel and made- up textile goods	L M 516 42 3,536	—	—	—	3 14	288 —	579	—	—	—	3,010 489	3,361 320	
25	Wood manufactures	L M 159 189	12	743	2,168	150	7,223	1,196	—	—	—	1,139	9,027	
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	L M 56 277	—	—	—	22 26	242 251	743	—	—	—	292 670	1,746 1,878	
27	Manufacturing of paper and -products	L M 37 43	—	—	—	58 9	502 92	3,316	—	—	—	565 46	5,069 49	
28	Printing industries	L M 256 287	—	—	—	140 31	819 289	5,885	—	—	—	4,708 967	7,904 1,229	

K. MANUFACTURING, ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

29	Manufacturing of leather and -products	L M 100 285	—	—	—	121	2,606	2,094	—	—	—	2,799	6,601	
30	Manufacturing of rubber products	L M 198 149	13	289	—	419	28,147	28,286	1	2	—	2,509	28,880	
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and -products	L M 212 332	21	1,027	—	290	15,498	15,878	5	453	—	3,961	21,529	
33	Manufacturing of non- metallic mineral products	L M 139 232	—	—	—	65	1,085	—	—	—	—	237	506	
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery- and transport equipment	L M 160 294	—	—	—	185	1,754	18,883	5	—	—	2,345	23,004	
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery except elec- trical machinery	L M 96 44	—	—	—	30	2,455	9,248	—	—	—	118	296	
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplier	L M 55 1	2	—	—	101	1,400	1,492	—	—	—	2,406	8,762	
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	L M 157 296	3	130	—	147	1,257	4,773	—	—	—	153	274	
39	Miscellaneous manufac- turing industries	L M 199 267	2	34	—	187	15,726	7,560	16	748	—	757	1,597	
TOTAL, L + M		L M 3,254 9,009	162	11,785	2,878	2,853 1,604	96,657 56,954	131,672	37	1,861	4,288	57,820 19,049	192,957 20,664	
TOTAL, L + M		12,263	—	—	—	4,457	133,611	131,672	—	—	—	67,869	213,621	

Note. Information on steam engines and on hydro engines was not asked in the "medium" questionnaire.

K. MANUFACTURING, ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

5. CONSUMPTION OF FUEL MANUFACTURING

Code number	Major group of industries	Number of establishments	Coal		Cokes	Fuel oil	Motor spirit	Gas
			domestic	foreign				
			1000 kg					1000 m³
20	Food manufacturing industries, except beverage industries	603	1	1	3	8,653	4,381	919
21	Beverage industries	76	1	1	3	5,220	1,553	100
22	Tobacco manufactures	319	1	1	29	2,617	841	225
23	Manufacturing of textiles	410	18	1	106	12,115	18,851	49
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods	42	1	1	2	1,092	1,743	22
25	Wood manufactures	159	262	1	1	92	1,839	1
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	56	20	1	2	300	1	1
27	Manufacturing of paper and products	37	1	1	3	4,040	2,015	14
28	Printing industries	256	1	1	2	1,088	1	420
29	Manufacturing of leather and products	100	1	1	1	762	1,156	1
30	Manufacturing of rubber products	198	8,511	1	4	21,593	24,347	265
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and products	212	337	1	10	13,298	12,598	296
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	139	36,156	1	1	37,829	15,102	359
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery and transport equipment	160	58	1	1	2,410	4,968	388
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinery	105	1	1	1	153	575	40
37	Manufacturing and repairing of elect. machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	7	1	1	1	95	372	462
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	125	1	1	1	124	1,501	71
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	158	1	1	1	158	1,123	60
TOTAL		5,254	46,093	1	4,529	114,207	99,636	3,691

Note: Above data refer only to establishments which filled in the "large" questionnaire.

MANUFACTURING, ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

AND ELECTRICITY IN THE INDUSTRY: 1961.

Electricity		Coal		Cokes	Fuel oil	Motor spirit	Gas	Electricity	
own generated	purchased	domestic	foreign					own generated	purchased
1000 kwh		1000 Rupiahs							
1,925	7,647	1	1	1	1	1	1	10,399	3,548
5,919	2,585	12	1	1	1	1	1	7,120	36,080
855	4,544	18	1	1	1	1	1	566	5,348
19,163	27,290	171	1	1	1	1	1	1,045	3,588
326	188	1	1	1	1	1	1	14,034	5,317
687	2,332	77	1	1	1	1	1	25,816	24,097
147	517	25	1	1	1	1	1	4,358	4,855
4,635	2,181	11	1	1	1	1	1	4,273	1,873
2,497	6,003	6	1	1	1	1	1	7,714	14,251
1,419	3,454	1	1	1	1	1	1	148,445	114,904
16,344	15,260	7,910	1	1	1	1	1	43,029	14,420
10,366	18,744	486	1	1	1	1	1	100,364	112,936
64,313	2,594	33,453	1	1	1	1	1	6,729	174,082
5,870	2,278	254	1	1	1	1	1	...	...
204	2,398	113	1	1	1	1	1	...	...
863	1,248	6	1	1	1	1	1	...	...
1,809	4,737	528	1	1	1	1	1	...	...
13,121	10,904	8	1	1	1	1	1	...	...
148,445	114,904	43,029	1	1	1	1	1	...	...

**K. MANUFACTURING,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.**

6. CAPACITY AND OUTPUT OF PUBLIC ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS.

Territory	Number of plants	Generators		Capacity of the generators		Total electricity generated
		hydro	thermo	hydro	thermo	
		number		kilowatt		
West-Java	12	34	16	96,544	3,689	336,337
Djakarta Raya	5	—	28	—	35,700	166,288
Mid-Java	17	8	36	20,956	12,745	176,575
D.I. Jogjakarta	1	—	4	—	4,228	11,457
East-Java	25	17	65	42,703	32,221	252,261
JAVA AND MADURA ...	58	59	149	160,203	88,583	942,918
Atjeh	2	—	11	—	2,037	4,941
North-Sumatra	17	3	58	440	13,811	62,396
West-Sumatra	5	1	15	77	6,722	19,102
Riau	1	—	8	—	787	4,006
Djambi	3	—	8	—	1,986	9,082
South-Sumatra	7	—	21	—	13,055	61,622
SUMATRA	35	4	121	517	38,398	161,149

**K. MANUFACTURING,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.**

West-Kalimantan	2	—	12	—	—	2,862	12,158
Mid-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-Kalimantan	5	—	17	—	—	3,409	16,018
East-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KALIMANTAN	7	—	29	—	—	6,271	28,176
North-Sulawesi	2	5	8	5,560	1,231	13,249	13,249
South-Sulawesi	19	—	41	—	7,431	49,499	49,499
Bali	6	—	11	—	1,373	5,329	5,329
West-Nusa Tenggara	1	1	5	22	496	1,798	1,798
East-Nusa Tenggara	2	—	6	—	431	927	927
Maluku	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West-Irian	2	—	14	—	2,094	2,551	2,551
INDONESIA	132	69	384	166,302	146,306	1,205,533	1,205,533
1961	130	71	380	168,577	138,947	1,160,998	1,160,998
1960	133	68	358	143,207	133,118	1,081,487	1,081,487
1959	127	62	367	131,532	134,222	1,004,943	1,004,943
1958	128	61	363	130,699	135,468	983,349	983,349
1957	133	59	345	126,030	129,920	894,427	894,427
1956	115	285	—	180,816	—	380,500	380,500
1940	115	272	—	178,625	—	347,700	347,700
1939	108	272	—	173,021	—	314,200	314,200
1938	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

K. MANUFACTURING,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

7. THREAD CONSUMPTION AND OUTPUT OF
THE LARGE WEAVING MILLS.

Year	Number of mills		Total thread consumed kg	Production:			
	Total	In operation		Textiles	Sarongs/ Kains	Slendangs (Shawls)	Towels
				m	units		
1956	70	64	10,296,310	53,959,224	3,216,376	1,960	3,019,556
1957	65	62	10,659,995	55,386,491	2,706,909	1,727	3,020,447
1958	64	62	10,668,335	55,749,435	2,288,360	28	2,602,078
1959	65	62	7,450,638	40,499,244	1,818,283		2,245,861
1960	65	60	9,946,027	64,607,711	961,585	4,924	1,588,197
1961	61	60	10,598,215	64,156,200	1,919,027	783	2,294,210
1962	61	60	10,279,684	60,580,580	1,942,995	3,710	2,169,446

Note: The data refer only to mills with a total licenced capacity of 65' (or more) machine-loom, single-width.

8. THREAD CONSUMPTION AND OUTPUT OF
KNITTING MILLS.

Year	Number of mills in operation	Total thread consumed kg	Production:		
			Singlets	Under vests	Sport-/ Poloshirts
			dozens		
1956	27	2,029,702	1,033,160	290,151	123,261
1957	27	2,811,957	824,026	458,367	297,708
1958	27	2,528,478	687,285	461,627	320,197
1959	25	1,730,854	507,627	269,936	188,381
1960	26	2,781,899	958,039	431,115	327,455
1961	27	3,519,164	1,052,554	823,982	430,379
1962	28	3,718,848	1,010,198	729,195	449,390

Note. The above data refer to all mills holding a licence for mechanical knitting.

K. MANUFACTURING,
ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

9. OUTPUT OF TOWN GAS WORKS.

Town	Num-ber of gas works	Gas :					Cokes:			Tar :			Breeze (1000 kg)
		Coal-gas pro-duced	Water-gas pro-duced	Total gas pro-duced	Natural gas bought	Total gas	For own con-sump-tion	For sale	Total	Liquid	Scraps		
(1000 m ³)					(1000 kg)			(1000 litres)					
Djakarta Raya	1	11,418	5,818	17,236	—	17,236	5,112	4,954	8,066	80	181	1,235	
Bogor	1	—	2,137	2,137	—	2,137	—	—	—	5	55	84	
Bandung	1	7,376	5,272	10,648	—	10,648	502	639	1,141	185	5	2,565	
Tjirebon	1	1,255	—	1,255	—	1,255	4	—	4	87	—	674	
Semarang	1	5,841	—	5,841	—	5,841	1,795	4,328	6,123	327	—	754	
Surabaya	1	6,384	18,158	24,542	248	24,790	963	2,478	3,441	692	594	715	
Medan	1	3,968	—	3,968	—	3,968	1044	837	1,881	117	—	419	
Nakassar	1	1,431	—	1,431	—	1,431	494	—	494	84	—	1,010	
TOTAL	8	37,673	29,385	67,058	248	67,306	7,914	13,236	21,150	1,577	835	7,409	
1961	8	35,012	27,518	62,530	754	63,284	8,577	14,648	23,225	798	982	8,139	
1960	8	30,657	26,173	56,830	1,384	58,214	7,225	12,870	20,095	1,166	721	6,828	
1959	8	27,434	22,139	49,573	1,510	51,083	7,403	12,802	20,205	1,466	386	6,869	
1957	8	29,444	10,020	39,464	925	40,389	10,003	13,698	23,701	1,604	1	7,351	
1956	8	35,796	3,286	39,082	1,416	40,498	11,765	14,230	25,995	1,530	1	6,308	
1940	8	...	...	39,211	—	29,211	18,537	24,037	42,574	2,456	100	—	
1939	8	...	...	35,315	—	35,315	13,857	22,552	36,389	2,150	76	—	
1938	8	...	...	31,082	—	31,082	11,715	23,182	34,897	1,196	52	—	

**L. IMPORT, EXPORTS AND
INTERINSULAR TRADE.**

Notes. International trade:

The Rupiah values shown in the next tables are based
on official rates of exchange:

(1956/1959: U.S. \$ 1 = Rp. 11.40; 1960/1962:

U.S. \$ 1 = Rp. 45.00).

Import value = c.i.f.

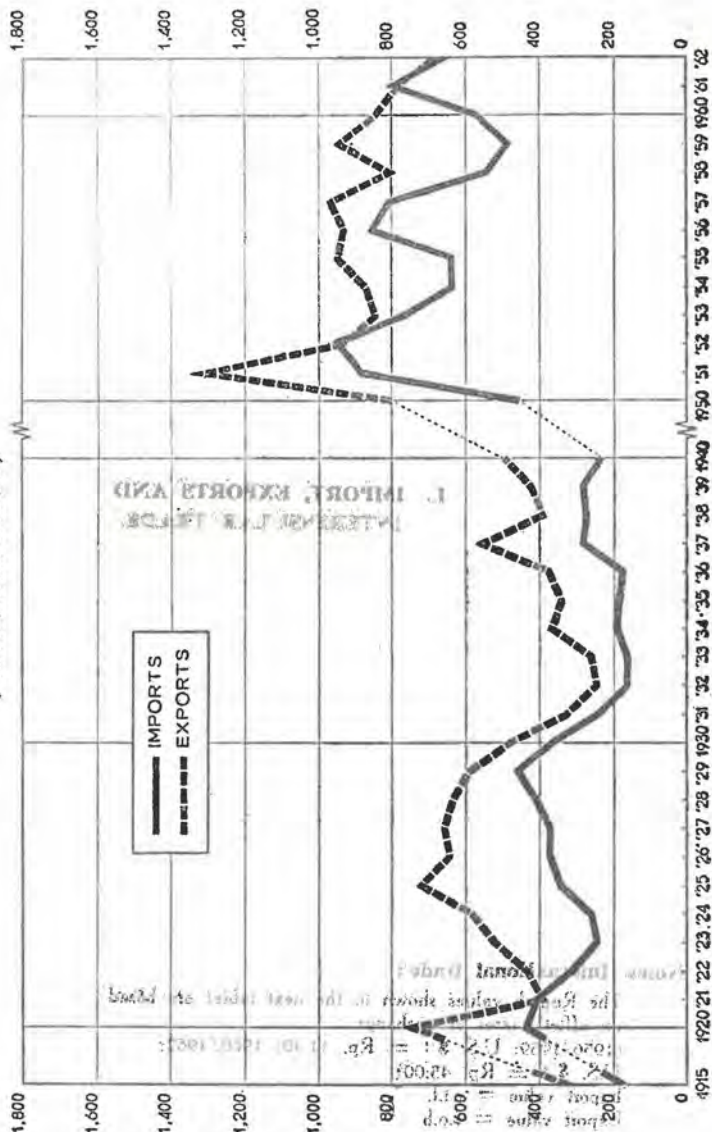
Export value = f.o.b.

Interinsular trade:

The Rupiah values shown in the next tables are based on
wholesale prices at ports of shipment.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

(x1,000,000 U. S. dollars)



L. IMPORT, EXPORTS & INTERINSULAR TRADE.

1. VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS. (x 1,000,000 Rupiah)

Year	Imports		Exports		Excess of Exports of (b)	(c) in % of (b)	U.S. Exchange Rates	
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)			Highest	Lowest
1915	399.3	770.9	371.4	48.2	371.4	48.2	2.49 7/8	2.47 1/2
1920	1,510.6	2,238.9	928.1	41.5	928.1	41.5	3.30	2.62 1/2
1921	243.4	1,195.9	485.5	4.1	485.5	4.1	3.32	2.78
1922	842.8	1,153.6	510.7	26.9	510.7	26.9	2.79 1/2	2.56 1/2
1923	651.4	1,380.5	729.1	25.8	729.1	25.8	2.78 1/2	2.56
1924	706.5	1,537.3	850.8	54.6	850.8	54.6	2.82 1/2	2.51
1925	862.8	1,815.4	950.8	52.4	950.8	52.4	2.52 1/2	2.47 1/2
1926	924.7	1,600.5	676.4	42.5	676.4	42.5	2.50	2.47 1/4
1927	927.1	1,656.2	729.1	44.0	729.1	44.0	2.50 1/2	2.47 1/2
1928	1,030.2	1,589.9	559.7	35.9	559.7	35.9	2.50	2.47 1/4
1929	1,166.0	1,488.8	321.8	21.6	321.8	21.6	2.50 3/4	2.49
1930	922.3	1,200.0	277.7	23.1	277.7	23.1	2.50	2.48 1/4
1931	609.9	822.1	212.2	25.8	212.2	25.8	2.52	2.48 1/2
1932	409.9	618.1	205.2	33.4	205.2	33.4	2.52	2.47 3/4
1933	531.7	527.0	195.6	37.1	195.6	37.1	2.49 3/4	1.55 1/2
1934	291.6	564.5	272.9	48.3	272.9	48.3	1.59	1.45 1/4
1935	271.3	505.3	227.4	45.0	227.4	45.0	1.50	1.46
1936	287.5	630.7	343.3	54.4	343.3	54.4	1.89 1/4	1.45 1/4
1937	516.0	1,012.3	496.3	49.0	496.3	49.0	1.85	1.79 1/2
1938	497.4	714.4	217.0	30.4	217.0	30.4	1.87	1.78 3/4
1939	529.9	787.1	257.2	32.7	257.2	32.7	1.88 1/2	1.84
1940	457.6	940.3	502.7	53.5	502.7	53.5	1.89 1/2	1.86 1/4
1941	455.6	1,086.7	631.1	56.2	631.1	56.2	...	...
1951	3,383.2	4,918.3	1,535.1	31.2	1,535.1	31.2	3.81	3.81
1952	10,853.4	10,663.6	191.8	-1.8	191.8	-1.8	11.44 1/2	11.43
1953	8,739.3	9,609.6	870.3	9.1	870.3	9.1	11.34 1/2	11.44 1/2
1954	7,216.3	9,927.5	2,711.2	27.3	2,711.2	27.3	11.47 1/2	11.44 1/2
1955	7,264.4	10,850.1	3,585.7	32.9	3,585.7	32.9	11.47 1/2	11.47 1/2
1956	9,812.5	10,606.3	793.8	7.5	793.8	7.5	11.47 1/2	11.47 1/2
1957	9,216.7	11,016.8	1,800.1	16.3	1,800.1	16.3	11.47 1/2	11.47 1/2
1958	6,244.1	9,153.8	2,909.7	31.8	2,909.7	31.8	11.47 1/2	11.47 1/2
1959	5,525.4	10,732.8	5,207.4	48.0	5,207.4	48.0	11.47 1/2	11.47 1/2
1960	26,082.8	38,217.1	12,134.3	31.8	12,134.3	31.8	45.28 1/8	45.28 1/8
1961	35,752.7	35,467.8	286.2	0.7	286.2	0.7	45.28 1/8	45.28 1/8
1962	29,120.3	30,675.4	1,555.1	5.1	1,555.1	5.1	45.28 1/8	45.28 1/8

(*) Including postal parcels, passengers' goods, ships' chandlery, gold and silver.

(*) Since 1959, including export duties.

(*) Revised data.

(*) Preliminary data.

(*) Up to August 24, 1959 (As from August 25, 1959; Highest/Lowest = 45.28 1/8).

U.S. OFFICE OF TRADE AND COMMERCE, DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

I. IMPORT, EXPORTS & INTERINSULAR TRADE.

2. VALUE OF IMPORT, BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN. ¹⁾ (Value : 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
United Kingdom ²⁾	38.2	33.3	36.1	318.1	374.6	2,133.3	2,263.4	2,483.0
Germany ³⁾	49.1	41.2	8.6	573.5	612.8	2,467.3	4,754.5	3,355.9
Netherlands	106.2	99.3	54.1	383.7	220.3	803.5	532.5	68.3
Rest of Europe	46.3	43.4	31.9	717.0	520.6	2,791.2	5,007.1	3,387.8
EUROPE	239.8	217.2	130.7	1,992.3	1,728.5	8,195.3	12,347.5	9,295.0
U.S.A.	60.2	63.7	99.7	1,006.2	854.0	4,073.4	6,131.9	5,253.3
Rest of America	4.2	4.1	6.3	6.3	82.5	218.7	533.8	775.4
AMERICA	64.4	67.8	106.0	1,012.5	936.5	4,292.1	6,715.5	6,028.7
AFRICA	4.4	6.5	5.6	253.3	67.8	284.1	373.0	192.0
India ⁴⁾	11.2	9.3	14.6	86.2	126.5	350.1	619.9	694.8
Malaya	0.3	0.3	1.4	13.1	11.0	79.4	62.3	54.6
Penang	4.3	3.0	1.0	0.6	1.5	10.1	22.2	16.4
Singapore	36.2	33.9	13.7	115.9	120.7	570.8	777.5	591.2
Japan	71.8	85.0	100.8	799.3	796.5	4,165.6	6,404.8	6,081.9
Hongkong	6.5	6.7	4.2	267.7	148.6	901.2	1,841.8	512.0
Rest of Asia	24.0	25.9	36.9	1,581.6	1,461.3	6,746.9	9,929.3	5,516.8
ASIA	154.3	164.1	172.6	2,864.4	2,666.1	12,824.1	15,657.6	13,467.7
AUSTRALIA	13.3	15.3	16.4	80.0	97.9	405.4	636.3	136.6
Tandjung Uban and unknown origin	2.2	1.5	1.2	0.2	3.5	0.1	0.2	0.3
GRAND TOTAL	478.4	472.4	432.5	6,202.7	5,500.3	26,001.1	35,732.3	29,120.3

¹⁾ Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, gold and silver (1962 : including).

²⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

³⁾ Postwar Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

⁴⁾ Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

⁵⁾ Revised data.

⁶⁾ Preliminary data.

3. VALUE OF EXPORTS, BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION. ¹⁾ (Value : 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
United Kingdom ²⁾	37.3	35.6	57.1	1,102.2	2,204.5	4,116.0	2,296.2	4,872.0
Germany ³⁾	25.5	14.7	—	321.8	593.3	2,308.6	2,087.5	1,511.7
Netherlands	137.5	111.2	49.6	359.9	110.1	109.5	103.2	0.2
Rest of Europe	55.1	52.1	27.0	546.6	645.1	3,347.0	3,579.3	3,505.1
EUROPE	255.4	213.6	133.7	2,330.5	3,553.0	9,881.1	8,066.2	9,889.0
U.S.A.	97.9	157.3	321.0	1,461.0	1,645.8	8,706.8	8,294.4	4,194.7
Rest of America	10.1	9.6	9.0	37.8	32.8	195.8	108.9	99.4
AMERICA	108.0	166.9	330.0	1,498.8	1,678.6	8,902.6	8,403.3	4,294.1
AFRICA	37.9	34.7	20.1	22.7	26.8	57.2	54.2	59.7
India ⁴⁾	5.1	23.6	12.0	80.3	41.1	252.8	147.9	68.5
Malaya	3.5	3.7	6.0	61.7	94.7	429.1	302.6	370.6
Penang	7.7	19.7	13.0	326.6	313.4	2,190.0	2,017.7	2,316.1
Singapore	116.7	132.1	200.8	2,370.4	2,581.5	8,749.8	7,447.2	6,576.2
Hongkong	13.5	13.6	18.5	154.9	147.9	413.1	439.6	116.9
Japan	21.4	25.8	53.6	312.1	384.9	1,544.5	2,515.0	1,844.8
Rest of Asia	33.2	51.5	50.1	1,077.2	1,108.3	3,312.0	3,222.2	2,866.0
ASIA	201.1	270.0	354.0	4,383.2	4,671.8	16,891.3	16,092.2	14,159.1
AUSTRALIA	36.8	42.4	39.1	574.7	448.9	1,520.7	2,344.2	1,612.4
Tandjung Uban and unknown destination	47.9	46.1	62.0	203.7	233.7	582.3	507.4	661.1
GRAND TOTAL	687.1	773.7	938.9	9,013.6	10,612.8	37,835.2	35,467.5	30,675.4

¹⁾ Excluding gold and silver.

²⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

³⁾ Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

⁴⁾ Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

⁵⁾ Revised data.

⁶⁾ Preliminary data.

L. IMPORT, EXPORTS & INTERINSULAR TRADE.

4. IMPORTS, BY

1) Excluding postal¹ parcels, passengers' goods, gold and silver (1962 including)

2) Revised data

3) Preliminary data.

3. ARTICLE EXPORTS: BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION

[illegible]

1) Excluding postal/boat parcels, passenger goods, gold, rubles per year;
2) Revised data;
3) Preliminary data.

6. EXPORTS, BY PRINCIPAL PORTS. ¹⁾
(Gross weight: × 1,000,000 KG)

Port	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Tandjong Priok	264.8	268.0	304.4	132.1	143.6	141.3	127.0	97.2
Surabaya	796.2	1,038.2	698.0	262.6	377.0	272.4	255.6	187.7
Semarang	379.1	416.9	217.2	42.6	62.3	61.3	59.8	29.1
Other ports	866.4	1,042.8	763.0	152.2	149.3	175.0	127.9	76.3
JAVA AND MADURA	2,306.5	2,765.9	1,982.6	589.5	732.2	650.0	570.2	390.3
Belawan	368.8	415.8	398.2	372.8	361.1	348.8	380.7	364.3
Padang	71.0	94.4	56.1	9.3	13.6	17.0	21.7	20.6
Palembang	2,997.0	3,669.9	3,697.2	5,629.4	5,898.3	4,839.8	3,644.1	5,077.8
Other ports	980.6	1,867.0	1,882.6	8,187.7	5,147.1	8,198.1	10,735.1	6,035.0
SUMATRA	4,417.4	6,047.1	6,034.1	14,199.2	11,420.1	13,403.7	14,781.6	11,497.7
Pontianak	72.9	72.1	48.5	71.4	82.2	45.9	64.9	79.8
Balikpapan	1,768.1	1,732.5	1,750.6	1,728.9	1,992.7	1,633.1	2,109.8	1,537.6
Other ports	724.6	1,027.7	1,141.7	259.4	319.8	232.9	213.6	152.2
KALIMANTAN	2,565.6	2,832.3	2,940.8	2,059.7	2,394.7	1,911.9	2,388.3	1,769.6
Makassar	310.8	280.3	157.6	31.2	60.4	61.1	83.7	42.6
Manado	2.3	25.2	29.3	17.8	15.8	13.5	71.9	50.8
Other ports	1,391.8	152.0	136.7	50.8	45.3	33.5	41.6	441.0
SULAWESI, MALUKU, WEST- IRIAN AND NUSA TENGGARA ..	1,704.9	457.5	325.8	99.8	121.5	108.1	197.2	534.4
INDONESIA	10,994.4	12,102.8	11,281.3	16,948.2	14,668.5	16,073.7	17,957.3	14,196.6

¹⁾ Excluding gold and silver.

²⁾ Revised data.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

7. EXPORTS, BY PRINCIPAL PORTS. ¹⁾
(Value: × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Port	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Tandjong Priok	93.7	113.0	159.4	567.8	703.0	2,854.7	2,295.1	1,625.2
Surabaya	46.9	64.0	58.8	235.9	264.3	243.4	773.6	719.9
Semarang	31.1	39.1	25.7	90.3	97.7	532.0	416.2	361.4
Other ports	49.8	62.1	62.2	285.3	246.2	998.0	682.0	490.3
JAVA AND MADURA	221.5	273.2	306.1	1,179.3	1,311.2	5,228.1	4,166.9	3,196.8
Belawan	91.5	94.6	142.9	1,421.3	1,678.7	6,530.3	5,697.7	5,023.9
Padang	8.6	8.5	7.6	39.3	64.5	396.6	309.9	323.7
Palembang	96.5	110.5	146.5	2,113.4	2,580.7	7,114.5	5,275.5	6,632.3
Other ports	136.6	155.4	194.0	2,792.6	2,983.4	12,849.1	14,011.5	10,407.3
SUMATRA	333.2	369.0	491.0	6,366.6	7,307.3	26,890.5	25,294.6	22,387.2
Pontianak	15.5	19.0	26.6	320.9	434.2	1,266.2	1,197.7	1,289.1
Balikpapan	46.6	42.3	41.7	517.8	635.7	1,569.8	2,025.3	1,476.0
Other ports	32.9	37.5	54.7	430.8	612.6	1,870.1	1,567.9	1,138.5
KALIMANTAN	95.0	98.8	123.0	1,269.5	1,682.5	4,706.1	4,790.9	3,903.6
Makassar	23.5	16.7	10.5	88.6	167.6	723.4	620.3	268.9
Manado	2.3	1.4	1.6	26.2	39.2	121.2	453.1	311.1
Other ports	11.6	9.6	6.7	83.4	105.0	165.9	141.7	607.8
SULAWESI, MALUKU, WEST- IRIAN AND NUSA TENGGARA ..	37.4	27.7	18.8	198.2	311.8	1,010.5	1,215.1	1,187.8
INDONESIA	687.1	773.7	938.9	9,013.6	10,612.8	37,835.2	35,467.5	30,675.4

¹⁾ Excluding gold and silver.

²⁾ Revised data.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

8. IMPORTS, BY ECONOMIC GROUPS. 1)

Year	Con- sumption goods	Raw materials and auxiliary goods		Capital goods	Total 2)
		Including	Excluding		
		Petroleum and products			
Gross weight : $\times 1,000,000$ kg					
1938	806.7	1,029.4	887.1	160.7	2,002.8
1939	765.4	1,151.1	997.8	139.4	2,063.7
1940	498.9	1,148.0	1,030.4	116.0	1,762.9
1957	928.1	5,371.0	1,484.6	179.2	6,478.4
1958	902.0	3,617.1	827.0	127.7	4,646.8
1959	787.2	3,275.0	1,192.4	129.8	4,192.0
1960 ³⁾	1,232.8	1,836.7	861.5	150.4	3,219.8
1961 ⁴⁾	1,127.6	4,199.6	1,552.0	163.8	5,491.0
1962 ⁴⁾	733.9	2,932.3	1,142.4	223.4	3,889.6
Value : $\times 1,000,000$ Rupiahs					
1938	207.8	153.3	146.6	88.5	478.4
1939	201.4	160.0	153.2	75.4	472.4
1940	168.9	200.7	194.0	62.9	432.5
1957	2,916.2	4,346.9	3,398.6	1,894.6	9,159.3
1958	2,008.5	2,860.3	2,178.4	1,333.5	6,202.7
1959	1,653.5	2,677.3	2,154.7	1,169.5	5,500.3
1960 ³⁾	9,644.6	10,642.2	9,482.8	5,714.3	26,001.1
1961 ⁴⁾	11,491.5	15,545.8	13,310.0	8,695.1	35,732.3
1962 ⁴⁾	7,944.8	11,469.9	9,710.4	9,705.6	29,120.4

1) Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passengers' goods, gold and silver (1962 including).

2) Total data include unclassified "returned" and "temporarily admitted" goods.

3) Revised data.

4) Preliminary data.

9. EXPORTS BY ECONOMIC GROUPS. 1)

Year	Live and animal products	Vegetable products :					Mineral products	Other products	Grand Total
		Estate products	Farm products	Forest products	Wood	Other			
Gross weight : $\times 1,000,000$ kg									
1938	32.5	2,157.3	1,290.0	118.2	408.2	67.3	6,901.8	18.5	10,994.4
1939	33.3	2,668.6	1,287.0	130.6	417.4	73.7	7,468.3	23.9	12,102.8
1940	35.1	1,924.0	1,021.0	115.2	396.8	76.8	7,690.8	21.6	11,281.3
1958	13.1	661.5	772.3	70.7	115.0	19.9	15,284.5	5.2	16,942.2
1959	18.4	645.3	1,058.0	91.5	56.6	11.8	12,779.0	7.9	14,668.5
1960	16.6	589.7	953.4	75.3	118.8	19.6	14,291.8	8.5	16,073.7
1961 ²⁾	20.4	595.4	1,153.7	68.8	106.3	19.9	15,964.5	2.3	17,937.3
1962 ³⁾	18.1	565.0	881.1	86.5	93.3	12.0	12,526.6	8.0	14,196.6
Value : $\times 1,000,000$ Rupees									
1938	8.1	284.7	164.2	9.8	4.1	2.1	206.3	7.8	687.1
1939	8.6	333.6	179.6	11.4	3.5	2.1	226.3	8.6	773.7
1940	8.3	401.6	229.0	13.3	2.5	2.0	274.0	8.2	938.9
1958	40.0	2,207.3	2,579.8	87.0	17.8	5.8	4,058.9	22.0	9,013.6
1959	53.9	2,443.4	4,200.9	121.7	15.8	5.3	3,716.1	55.7	10,612.8
1960	161.7	9,549.1	15,022.0	276.3	85.0	17.1	12,511.5	152.5	37,835.2
1961 ²⁾	189.8	8,711.1	12,512.8	236.2	64.3	18.7	13,584.8	89.8	35,467.5
1962 ³⁾	195.8	7,336.7	11,302.0	275.6	46.4	48.0	11,433.0	67.9	30,675.4

1) Excluding gold and silver.

2) Revised data.

3) Preliminary data.

10. IMPORTS OF SELECTED CONSUMPTION GOODS.

Item	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960 ¹⁾	1961 ²⁾	1962 ²⁾
Gross weight : $\times 1,000,000$ kg								
Rice	334.2	273.2	108.6	707.2	607.9	966.5	633.6	536.2
Wheat flour	85.3	109.2	87.0	96.9	93.6	141.5	109.9	62.3
Fish, dried or salted	61.6	62.7	60.2	16.3	15.0	14.7	9.4	1.2
Milk and cream	19.9	20.5	13.4	15.0	12.9	10.7	15.3	8.7
Pharmaceutical preparations	6.2	2.4	2.2	0.9	0.8	0.3	2.1	1.5
Textile fabrics	1.0	1.4	1.1	15.9	11.7	21.8	42.5	17.2
Underwear	3.5	3.1	3.0	0.1	—	0.1	0.3	0.1
Cycles	0.2	0.6	0.4	2.8	4.3	3.5	3.4	2.6
Value : $\times 1,000,000$ Rupiahs.								
Rice	22.1	18.6	8.4	1,040.1	869.4	4,679.2	3,203.2	2,770.3
Wheat flour	7.7	7.1	7.2	101.4	97.9	614.3	456.0	297.1
Fish, dried or salted	11.0	11.1	10.7	28.2	26.8	98.4	65.6	9.2
Milk and cream	5.3	5.4	4.5	77.2	56.8	252.1	325.3	130.4
Pharmaceutical preparations	7.3	4.3	4.5	51.8	37.1	152.6	254.6	143.7
Textile fabrics	2.2	3.1	1.9	270.0	173.9	1,706.5	3,514.2	1,441.0
Underwear	4.6	3.9	3.9	1.9	1.0	10.0	22.2	9.5
Cycles	0.8	0.7	0.5	19.9	28.0	103.4	100.9	80.2

1) Revised data.
2) Preliminary data.

11. IMPORTS OF SELECTED RAW MATERIALS AND
AUXILIARY GOODS.

Item	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960 ¹⁾	1961 ²⁾	1962 ²⁾
Gross weight : $\times 1,000,000$ kg								
Fertilizers	122.4	155.4	138.7	157.0	254.6	228.3	346.4	446.8
Cloves	5.7	8.7	7.1	8.3	6.3	6.9	9.0	5.2
Tobacco	6.1	7.4	6.2	3.9	1.2	0.6	1.5	1.4
Chemical and pharmaceutical products	34.3	53.8	53.1	95.6	89.1	59.0	96.8	112.5
Cardboard, newsprint- and writing paper	13.1	15.9	19.2	43.8	43.8	56.0	73.8	31.3
Cotton	—	0.2	0.6	8.1	6.5	11.1	12.2	10.6
Weaving yarns	9.1	16.9	18.1	30.1	30.2	58.7	56.4	29.7
Textile fabrics	27.1	18.9	24.2	16.6	9.1	11.9	15.3	11.6
Iron and steel in bars	45.7	55.2	51.4	22.7	26.6	29.8	67.1	36.5
Iron and steel in plates	37.4	45.1	60.5	61.3	77.6	46.4	85.7	55.4
Iron tin plates	27.5	31.1	33.9	19.1	30.1	18.6	36.9	20.3
Paints and dyes	11.3	12.3	11.2	14.9	13.9	14.3	25.3	12.4
Cement	123.5	163.6	160.2	114.5	310.7	77.9	343.1	127.9
Uncoloured window glass ..	5.9	6.6	5.8	14.0	10.9	10.3	13.9	18.2
Concrete steel	16.8	26.2	28.0	13.4	36.0	36.6	24.9	29.4
Screws, screw-bolts, mountings and the like	5.6	3.2	3.9	3.3	3.3	5.1	3.6	10.7
Wire nails and spikes	14.7	20.1	20.9	5.8	3.0	0.2	2.4	4.1
Packing paper	43.0	50.3	36.4	20.8	16.3	16.8	23.6	12.0
Bags for packing	55.9	44.4	34.2	11.0	26.7	15.6	20.9	29.4
Value : $\times 1,000,000$ Rupiahs								
Fertilizers	7.5	10.5	13.0	115.9	156.1	526.6	937.8	1,222.8
Cloves	3.7	5.3	3.9	81.2	54.7	217.8	279.3	169.3
Tobacco	6.9	7.9	5.9	43.0	18.7	36.5	99.6	99.9
Chemical and pharmaceutical products	11.1	13.3	16.0	242.4	286.3	818.8	833.3	1,543.8
Cardboard, newsprint- and writing paper	1.9	2.1	3.5	113.2	99.7	494.8	682.3	286.9
Cotton	—	0.4	0.3	70.3	49.5	304.5	346.9	308.6
Weaving yarns	10.0	14.4	15.1	345.4	356.7	2,822.6	2,795.9	1,619.7
Textile fabrics	32.6	22.1	23.8	285.3	156.4	822.0	1,068.1	224.2
Iron and steel in bars	5.8	7.3	8.2	37.5	36.5	183.0	336.2	234.0
Iron and steel in plates	5.4	6.1	11.1	138.7	145.1	396.3	683.2	458.8
Iron tin plates	7.2	7.7	9.9	38.3	61.5	156.9	326.9	172.6
Paints and dyes	7.2	6.6	7.6	78.0	92.9	374.3	629.4	409.7
Cement	1.7	2.1	2.9	38.2	85.4	85.8	296.3	127.6
Uncoloured window glass ..	0.5	0.5	0.5	13.3	9.3	39.6	55.4	74.6
Concrete steel	1.7	2.4	3.9	19.1	43.8	203.9	454.8	167.9
Screws, screw-bolts, mountings and the like	1.8	0.8	0.1	19.6	20.8	129.6	77.4	155.0
Wire nails and spikes	2.1	2.5	3.7	13.1	5.9	9.5	23.5	27.2
Packing paper	4.6	4.7	6.5	64.8	42.0	201.0	201.1	195.0
Bags for packing	10.2	8.5	10.4	32.1	68.5	183.5	344.8	290.9

1) Revised data.
2) Preliminary data.

12. IMPORTS OF SELECTED CAPITAL GOODS.

Item	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960 ¹⁾	1961 ²⁾	1962 ²⁾
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg.								
Iron and steel pipes	48.5	43.3	38.6	49.2	48.4	53.9	21.2	35.4
Machines for industrial and commercial purposes	37.9	24.2	17.8	15.3	17.1	25.6	22.6	52.4
Power machines: internal combustion and explosion motors	5.9	5.8	4.5	5.1	3.5	5.4	9.2	5.5
Dynamo's, electromotors and transformers	2.4	1.6	1.0	1.1	0.8	1.5	1.9	1.7
Motor vehicles	10.5	8.6	7.3	12.0	17.1	15.9	42.1	30.0
Railway equipment	2.6	7.1	7.3	6.2	3.6	4.4	15.1	12.5
Vessels	0.5	0.3	5.1	0.4	4.0	1.1	0.2	0.5

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiah.

Iron and steel pipes	9.7	7.8	8.7	149.7	139.0	576.5	274.1	434.0
Machines for industrial and commercial purposes	28.0	22.9	15.1	265.9	229.6	1,270.2	1,453.3	3,009.3
Power machines: internal combustion and explosion motors	5.2	5.4	4.3	121.5	89.6	605.8	830.4	560.6
Dynamo's, electromotors and transformers	2.7	1.9	1.5	26.3	15.7	118.5	128.9	140.3
Motor vehicles	10.3	8.5	7.3	175.3	223.8	995.8	2,595.4	1,879.2
Railway equipment	1.2	0.8	1.2	95.6	42.3	96.0	512.0	432.8
Vessels	0.5	0.2	1.5	4.0	4.6	27.5	7.8	22.9

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

13. IMPORT OF RICE.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960 ¹⁾	1961 ²⁾	1962 ²⁾
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg.								
Italy	—	—	—	38.0	—	—	42.7	8.2
Spain	—	—	—	50.2	—	—	4.7	13.9
U.S.A.	—	—	—	21.1	17.4	104.1	72.1	52.3
Brazil	—	—	—	—	47.9	10.0	15.0	12.1
U.A.R. (Egypt)	—	—	—	123.5	2.7	—	—	—
Burma ³⁾	144.9	106.4	7.8	193.8	234.9	525.4	256.6	204.8
Thailand	147.9	121.7	94.0	137.3	35.0	156.6	259.2	199.0
China	—	—	—	38.8	266.7	103.6	0.1	35.3
Indo-China ⁴⁾	31.0	40.3	6.2	54.3	3.2	56.5	29.2	4.7
Other countries	10.4	9.8	0.6	0.2	0.1	10.3	4.0	5.9
TOTAL	334.2	278.2	108.6	707.2	607.9	966.5	683.6	536.2

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiah.

Italy	—	—	—	67.3	—	—	204.3	32.9
Spain	—	—	—	74.1	—	—	21.9	64.4
U.S.A.	—	—	—	40.1	29.4	607.2	397.1	325.9
Brazil	—	—	—	—	63.4	56.1	50.7	60.3
U.A.R. (Egypt)	—	—	—	159.3	4.0	—	—	—
Burma ³⁾	2.9	6.4	0.5	267.6	329.5	2,456.5	1,174.4	1,053.5
Thailand	10.1	8.4	7.3	229.0	55.4	741.7	1,192.6	971.6
China	—	—	—	125.4	383.7	526.2	0.5	192.6
Indo-China ⁴⁾	2.1	2.8	0.5	77.2	3.8	242.8	133.4	21.1
Other countries	1.0	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	48.7	28.3	42.7
TOTAL	22.1	18.6	8.4	1,040.1	869.4	4,679.2	3,203.2	2,770.8

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

³⁾ Pre-war years including India and Pakistan.

⁴⁾ Comprising the States of Cambodia Laos North- and South-Vietnam.

14. IMPORTS OF CRUDE PETROLEUM ¹⁾

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960 ²⁾	1961 ³⁾	1962 ³⁾
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	—	23.4	—	—
Kuwait	—	—	—	—	—	73.6	1,394.3	159.8
Iraq	—	—	—	213.0	—	329.7	727.1	1,212.1
Iran	—	—	—	2,109.7	1,687.2	—	—	—
Singapore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.3
British North-Borneo	—	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	—
Other countries	—	12.5	—	—	—	—	20.7	10.1
TOTAL	—	12.5	—	2,322.8	1,687.2	426.7	2,142.1	1,393.3
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	—	9.4	—	—
Kuwait	—	—	—	—	—	40.1	768.4	88.1
Iraq	—	—	—	43.9	299.6	191.9	431.9	715.4
Iran	—	—	—	370.6	—	—	—	—
Singapore	—	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	6.6
British North-Borneo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	12.4	7.9
TOTAL	—	0.1	—	414.6	299.6	241.4	1,212.7	818.0

¹⁾ For refinery only.

²⁾ Revised data.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

15. IMPORT OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

Country of origin	1958	1959	1960 ¹⁾	1961 ²⁾	1962 ³⁾
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg.					
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.5	0.7	0.4	19.1	25.2
U.S.A.	28.5	33.4	35.1	32.9	31.1
Netherlands	1.2	0.7	0.6	14.7	4.8
Kuwait	—	—	—	12.0	—
Iraq	—	—	—	16.6	9.1
Iran	—	—	4.7	8.6	14.7
Singapore	34.0	41.1	30.2	149.7	146.2
British North-Borneo	43.5	37.6	24.7	206.1	151.6
Other countries	62.1	44.4	31.4	2.6	4.5
TOTAL	169.8	157.9	127.1	468.3	391.0
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.					
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.1	0.2	—	37.5	46.0
U.S.A.	2.3	2.9	4.4	55.0	44.1
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	26.9	8.5
Kuwait	—	—	—	7.0	—
Iraq	—	—	—	5.0	3.8
Iran	—	—	0.2	4.0	6.3
Singapore	1.3	1.3	0.8	57.1	54.0
British North-Borneo	1.6	1.2	0.3	71.4	57.6
Other countries	2.4	1.6	1.5	3.8	3.5
TOTAL	7.8	7.3	7.2	267.7	223.8
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.					
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.1	0.2	—	37.5	46.0
U.S.A.	2.3	2.9	4.4	55.0	44.1
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	26.9	8.5
Kuwait	—	—	—	7.0	—
Iraq	—	—	—	5.0	3.8
Iran	—	—	0.2	4.0	6.3
Singapore	1.3	1.3	0.8	57.1	54.0
British North-Borneo	1.6	1.2	0.3	71.4	57.6
Other countries	2.4	1.6	1.5	3.8	3.5
TOTAL	7.8	7.3	7.2	267.7	223.8
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.					
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.1	0.2	—	37.5	46.0
U.S.A.	2.3	2.9	4.4	55.0	44.1
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	26.9	8.5
Kuwait	—	—	—	7.0	—
Iraq	—	—	—	5.0	3.8
Iran	—	—	0.2	4.0	6.3
Singapore	1.3	1.3	0.8	57.1	54.0
British North-Borneo	1.6	1.2	0.3	71.4	57.6
Other countries	2.4	1.6	1.5	3.8	3.5
TOTAL	7.8	7.3	7.2	267.7	223.8
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.					
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.1	0.2	—	37.5	46.0
U.S.A.	2.3	2.9	4.4	55.0	44.1
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	26.9	8.5
Kuwait	—	—	—	7.0	—
Iraq	—	—	—	5.0	3.8
Iran	—	—	0.2	4.0	6.3
Singapore	1.3	1.3	0.8	57.1	54.0
British North-Borneo	1.6	1.2	0.3	71.4	57.6
Other countries	2.4	1.6	1.5	3.8	3.5
TOTAL	7.8	7.3	7.2	267.7	223.8
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.					
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.1	0.2	—	37.5	46.0
U.S.A.	2.3	2.9	4.4	55.0	44.1
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	26.9	8.5
Kuwait	—	—	—	7.0	—
Iraq	—	—	—	5.0	3.8
Iran	—	—	0.2	4.0	6.3
Singapore	1.3	1.3	0.8	57.1	54.0
British North-Borneo	1.6	1.2	0.3	71.4	57.6
Other countries	2.4	1.6	1.5	3.8	3.5
TOTAL	7.8	7.3	7.2	267.7	223.8
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.					
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.1	0.2	—	37.5	46.0
U.S.A.	2.3	2.9	4.4	55.0	44.1
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	26.9	8.5
Kuwait	—	—	—	7.0	—
Iraq	—	—	—	5.0	3.8
Iran	—	—	0.2	4.0	6.3
Singapore	1.3	1.3	0.8	57.1	54.0
British North-Borneo	1.6	1.2	0.3	71.4	57.6
Other countries	2.4	1.6	1.5	3.8	3.5
TOTAL	7.8	7.3	7.2	267.7	223.8
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.					
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.1	0.2	—	37.5	46.0
U.S.A.	2.3	2.9	4.4	55.0	44.1
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	26.9	8.5
Kuwait	—	—	—	7.0	—
Iraq	—	—	—	5.0	3.8
Iran	—	—	0.2	4.0	6.3
Singapore	1.3	1.3	0.8	57.1	54.0
British North-Borneo	1.6	1.2	0.3	71.4	57.6
Other countries	2.4	1.6	1.5	3.8	3.5
TOTAL	7.8	7.3	7.2	267.7	223.8
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.					
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.1	0.2	—	37.5	46.0
U.S.A.	2.3	2.9	4.4	55.0	44.1
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	26.9	8.5
Kuwait	—	—	—	7.0	—
Iraq	—	—	—	5.0	3.8
Iran	—	—	0.2	4.0	6.3
Singapore	1.3	1.3	0.8	57.1	54.0
British North-Borneo	1.6	1.2	0.3	71.4	57.6
Other countries	2.4	1.6	1.5	3.8	3.5
TOTAL	7.8	7.3	7.2	267.7	223.8
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.					
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.1	0.2	—	37.5	46.0
U.S.A.	2.3	2.9	4.4	55.0	44.1
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	26.9	8.5
Kuwait	—	—	—	7.0	—
Iraq	—	—	—	5.0	3.8
Iran	—	—	0.2	4.0	6.3
Singapore	1.3	1.3	0.8	57.1	54.0
British North-Borneo	1.6	1.2	0.3	71.4	57.6
Other countries	2.4	1.6	1.5	3.8	3.5
TOTAL	7.8	7.3	7.2	267.7	223.8
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.					
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.1	0.2	—	37.5	46.0
U.S.A.	2.3	2.9	4.4	55.0	44.1
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	26.9	8.5
Kuwait	—	—	—	7.0	—
Iraq	—	—	—	5.0	3.8
Iran	—	—	0.2	4.0	6.3
Singapore	1.3	1.3	0.8	57.1	54.0
British North-Borneo	1.6	1.2	0.3	71.4	57.6
Other countries	2.4	1.6	1.5	3.8	3.5
TOTAL	7.8	7.3	7.2	267.7	223.8
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.					
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.1	0.2	—	37.5	46.0
U.S.A.	2.3	2.9	4.4	55.0	44.1
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	26.9	8.5
Kuwait	—	—	—	7.0	—
Iraq	—	—	—	5.0	3.8
Iran	—	—	0.2	4.0	6.3
Singapore	1.3	1.3	0.8	57.1	54.0
British North-Borneo	1.6	1.2	0.3	71.4	57.6
Other countries	2.4	1.6	1.5	3.8	3.5
TOTAL	7.8	7.3	7.2	267.7	223.8
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.					
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.1	0.2	—	37.5	46.0
U.S.A.	2.3	2.9	4.4	55.0	44.1
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	26.9	8.5
Kuwait	—	—	—	7.0	—
Iraq	—	—	—	5.0	3.8
Iran	—	—	0.2	4.0	6.3
Singapore	1.3	1.3	0.8	57.1	54.0
British North-Borneo	1.6	1.2	0.3	71.4	57.6
Other countries	2.4	1.6	1.5	3.8	3.5
TOTAL	7.8	7.3	7.2	267.7	223.8
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.					
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.1	0.2	—	37.5	46.0
U.S.A.	2.3	2.9	4.4	55.0	44.1
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	26.9	8.5
Kuwait	—	—	—	7.0	—
Iraq	—	—	—	5.0	3.8
Iran	—	—	0.2	4.0	6.3
Singapore	1.3	1.3	0.8	57.1	54.0
British North-Borneo	1.6	1.2	0.3	71.4	57.6
Other countries	2.4	1.6	1.5	3.8	3.5
TOTAL	7.8	7.3	7.2	267.7	223.8
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.					
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.1	0.2	—	37.5	46.0
U.S.A.	2.3	2.9	4.4	55.0	44.1
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	26.9	8.5
Kuwait	—	—	—	7.0	—
Iraq	—	—	—	5.0	3.8
Iran	—	—	0.2	4.0	6.3
Singapore	1.3	1.3	0.8	57.1	54.0
British North-Borneo	1.6	1.2	0.3	71.4	57.6
Other countries	2.4	1.6	1.5	3.8	3.5
TOTAL	7.8	7.3	7.2	267.7	223.8
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.					
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.1	0.2	—	37.5	46.0
U.S.A.	2.3	2.9	4.4	55.0	44.1
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	26.9	8.5
Kuwait	—	—	—	7.0	—
Iraq	—	—	—	5.0	3.8
Iran	—	—	0.2	4.0	6.3
Singapore	1.3	1.3	0.8	57.1	54.0
British North-Borneo	1.6	1.2	0.3	71.4	57.6
Other countries	2.4	1.6	1.5	3.8	3.5
TOTAL	7.8	7.3	7.2	267.7	223.8
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.					
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.1	0.2	—	37.5	46.0
U.S.A.	2.3	2.9	4.4	55.0	44.1
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	26.9	8.5
Kuwait	—	—	—	7.0	—
Iraq	—	—	—	5.0	3.8
Iran	—	—	0.2	4.0	6.3
Singapore	1.3	1.3	0.8	57.1	54.0
British North-Borneo	1.6	1.2	0.3	71.4	57.6
Other countries	2.4	1.6	1.5	3.8	3.5
TOTAL	7.8	7.3	7.2	267.7	223.8
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.					
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.1	0.2	—	37.5	46.0
U.S.A.	2.3	2.9	4.4	55.0	44.1
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	26.9	8.5
Kuwait	—	—	—	7.0	—
Iraq	—	—	—	5.0	3.8
Iran	—	—	0.2	4.0	6.3
Singapore	1.3	1.3	0.8	57.1	54.0
British North-Borneo	1.6	1.2	0.3	71.4	57.6
Other countries	2.4	1.6	1.5	3.8	3.5
TOTAL	7.8	7.3	7.2	267.7	223.8
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.					
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.1	0.2	—	37.5	46.0
U.S.A.	2.3	2.9	4.4	55.0	44.1
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	26.9	8.5
Kuwait	—	—	—	7.0	—
Iraq	—	—	—	5.0	3.8
Iran	—	—	0.2	4.0	6.3
Singapore	1.3	1.3	0.8	57.1	54.0
British North-Borneo	1.6	1.2	0.3	71.4	57.6
Other countries	2.4	1.6	1.5	3.8	3.5
TOTAL	7.8	7.3	7.2	267.7	223.8
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.					
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.1	0.2	—	37.5	46.0
U.S.A.	2.3	2.9	4.4	55.0	44.1
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	26.9	8.5
Kuwait	—	—	—	7.0	—
Iraq	—	—	—	5.0	3.8
Iran	—	—	0.2	4.0	6.3
Singapore	1.3	1.3	0.8	57.1	54.0
British North-Borneo	1.6	1.2	0.3	71.4	57.6
Other countries	2.4	1.6	1.5	3.8	3.5
TOTAL	7.8	7.3	7.2	267.7	223.8
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.					
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.1	0.2	—	37.5	46.0
U.S.A.	2.3	2.9	4.4	55.0	44.1
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	26.9	8.5
Kuwait	—	—	—	7.0	—
Iraq	—	—	—	5.0	3.8
Iran	—	—	0.2	4.0	6.3
Singapore	1.3	1.3	0.8	57.1	54.0
British North-Borneo	1.6	1.2	0.3	71.4	57.6
Other countries	2.4	1.6	1.5	3.8	3.5
TOTAL	7.8	7.3	7.2	267.7	223.8
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.					
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.1	0.2	—	37.5	46.0
U.S.A.	2.3	2.9	4.4	55.0	44.1
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	26.9	8.5
Kuwait	—	—	—	7.0	—
Iraq	—	—	—	5.0	3.8
Iran	—	—	0.2	4.0	6.3
Singapore	1.3	1.3	0.8	57.1	54.0
British North-Borneo	1.6	1.2	0.3	71.4	57.6
Other countries	2.4	1.6	1.5	3.8	3.5
TOTAL	7.8	7.3	7.2	267.7	223.8
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.					
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.1	0.2	—	37.5	46.0
U.S.A.	2.3	2.9	4.4	55.0	44.1
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	26.9	8.5
Kuwait	—	—	—	7.0	—
Iraq</					

16. IMPORTS OF COTTON WEAVING YARNS.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960 ¹⁾	1961 ²⁾	1962 ²⁾
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg.								
United Kingdom ³⁾	—	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	0.8	1.0	0.2	0.1	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.1	—
U.A.R. (Egypt)	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.2	—
India	—	—	—	—	1.2	0.7	—	2.9
Singapore	—	—	—	0.3	1.4	2.4	1.4	0.2
Hongkong	—	—	—	8.6	7.8	8.6	10.5	3.7
China	—	—	—	3.2	7.1	15.4	11.0	10.2
Japan	4.9	9.8	11.7	3.4	2.9	18.5	24.9	9.9
Other countries	1.2	1.6	1.2	0.4	0.1	3.7	2.1	2.6
TOTAL	7.5	12.4	13.1	16.1	20.5	49.3	50.3	29.5
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.								
United Kingdom ³⁾	—	—	—	2.5	0.1	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	0.3	0.4	—	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	0.7	0.7	0.2	2.2	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.4	1.4
U.A.R. (Egypt)	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.6	—
India	—	—	—	0.2	10.8	24.1	2.3	105.5
Singapore	0.1	—	—	3.2	15.0	94.8	56.3	9.9
Hongkong	—	—	—	97.7	91.0	386.6	503.1	197.6
China	—	—	—	40.3	82.4	765.6	572.4	601.3
Japan	5.5	8.4	9.7	55.5	41.1	1,014.3	1,301.4	574.1
Other countries	1.5	1.1	0.8	5.0	1.4	179.7	103.5	125.6
TOTAL	7.3	10.2	10.7	206.9	242.2	2,465.1	2,563.0	1,615.4

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

17. IMPORTS OF COTTON SEWING THREAD.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960 ¹⁾	1961 ²⁾	1962 ²⁾
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg.								
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.7	0.5	0.7	—	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.4
France	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.2
Netherlands	0.2	0.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China	—	—	—	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.2
Japan	—	—	0.1	—	—	0.1	—	—
Other countries	0.2	0.1	0.1	—	—	0.2	0.2	0.1
TOTAL	1.1	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.7	1.5	1.9	0.9
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.								
United Kingdom ³⁾	1.7	1.3	2.3	1.8	12.7	74.5	98.0	53.3
France	—	—	—	0.1	—	1.5	6.1	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.2	—	—	0.1	—	0.8	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	3.3	9.1	19.3	27.7	11.5
Netherlands	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.2	—	0.1	—	0.3
Hongkong	—	—	—	0.1	—	—	0.5	—
China	—	—	—	11.4	12.2	37.7	49.5	20.3
Japan	—	—	0.2	—	0.1	8.3	1.6	—
Other countries	0.2	0.3	0.1	—	0.1	10.0	4.7	0.1
TOTAL	2.7	2.1	2.8	17.0	34.2	152.2	128.1	85.5

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

18. IMPORTS OF UNBLEACHED COTTON FABRICS.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1949	1959	1960	1961	1962
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg.								
U. S. S. R. (in Europe)	—	—	—	0.2	0.4	0.6	—	—
Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India ²⁾	—	0.2	—	0.5	1.3	—	—	0.2
Singapore	0.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	1.2	0.7	0.1	1.7	0.2
China	0.2	0.7	0.5	2.0	2.9	1.9	0.1	1.7
Japan	6.7	9.8	7.8	—	0.3	0.4	2.0	0.6
Other countries	0.1	0.1	0.1	—	—	0.7	1.6	—
TOTAL	7.3	10.8	8.4	3.9	5.6	3.7	5.4	2.7

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.

U. S. S. R. (in Europe)	—	—	—	2.6	5.0	31.5	1.4	—
Netherlands	—	0.2	—	0.3	0.3	1.1	0.5	—
India ²⁾	0.2	—	—	5.4	14.2	2.0	1.5	12.0
Singapore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	15.4	7.5	6.0	103.1	12.7
China	0.2	0.7	0.5	23.3	35.4	101.0	35.7	88.0
Japan	6.2	9.0	6.9	0.6	4.4	26.0	122.3	35.5
Other countries	0.1	0.1	0.1	—	0.2	26.9	47.8	4.0
TOTAL	6.7	10.0	7.5	47.6	65.0	194.5	312.3	152.2

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Pre-war years including Pakistan and Burma.

19. IMPORTS OF BLEACHED COTTON FABRICS.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg.								
United Kingdom ³⁾	1.1	0.3	0.7	—	—	—	0.1	—
Germany ⁴⁾	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.1	—
U. S. S. R. (in Europe)	—	—	—	0.3	0.2	0.5	1.2	0.6
Hungary	—	—	—	—	—	0.1	—	—
Czecho-Slovakia	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.1	—
Netherlands	10.9	7.7	3.4	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.1	—
U. S. A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.2	0.1
India	—	—	—	1.2	0.7	0.8	1.0	2.0
Singapore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	3.8	0.2	1.3	1.8	0.4
China	—	—	—	3.0	0.8	2.5	3.8	4.4
Japan	7.7	5.3	11.6	5.1	3.7	4.4	4.5	5.3
Other countries	0.1	0.1	0.2	—	0.2	1.1	5.5	4.4
TOTAL	19.8	13.9	15.9	14.6	6.8	11.3	12.4	17.2

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.

United Kingdom ³⁾	1.8	1.2	1.1	0.1	0.1	1.9	6.1	4.4
Germany ⁴⁾	—	—	—	—	0.1	1.6	10.4	0.1
U. S. S. R. (in Europe)	—	—	—	4.3	2.2	32.4	84.5	39.3
Hungary	—	—	—	—	—	7.0	2.6	0.3
Czecho-Slovakia	—	—	—	0.1	—	2.0	10.0	2.3
Netherlands	15.2	11.1	5.5	27.6	25.1	56.1	4.1	0.7
U. S. A.	—	—	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.5	18.5	12.2
India	—	—	—	17.6	12.6	60.4	65.5	132.9
Singapore	—	—	—	—	0.4	0.2	0.5	4.4
Hongkong	—	—	—	63.6	3.4	104.3	145.7	27.9
China	—	—	0.1	57.4	16.0	193.2	275.5	335.5
Japan	8.6	5.8	15.8	96.0	71.9	317.5	471.2	395.6
Other countries	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	1.2	60.9	227.2	341.4
TOTAL	25.3	18.4	22.8	268.0	133.2	838.0	1,322.1	1,297.0

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Pre-war years including Eire

4) Postwar years Western Germany only: pre-war years including Austria.

20. IMPORTS OF COLOURED COTTON FABRICS.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg.								
United Kingdom ³⁾	2.6	2.6	2.9	—	—	—	0.3	—
Germany ⁴⁾	—	0.1	—	—	0.1	—	0.1	—
U. S. S. R. (in Europe)	—	—	—	0.1	0.2	0.7	2.3	1.6
Italy	0.8	1.3	0.9	—	—	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	0.1	—	—	0.4	0.2
Netherlands	6.5	5.3	2.1	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.2	—
U. S. A.	—	0.1	0.8	0.2	—	0.4	2.7	0.3
India	—	—	—	0.3	—	—	0.2	0.4
Singapore	0.1	0.1	—	—	0.1	—	—	0.1
Hongkong	—	—	—	4.1	2.2	4.6	12.6	0.9
China	0.5	0.4	0.5	4.7	3.9	8.9	6.0	7.9
Japan	14.1	24.1	18.7	3.1	1.1	1.6	3.5	2.0
Other countries	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	1.2	4.7	3.8
TOTAL	24.7	34.2	26.0	13.2	7.8	18.3	33.4	17.2
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.								
United Kingdom ³⁾	4.9	4.8	6.3	0.6	—	—	3.7	10.3
Germany ⁴⁾	0.1	0.2	—	0.9	0.9	17.6	60.4	7.5
U. S. S. R. (in Europe)	—	—	—	3.3	3.2	57.5	182.8	121.2
Italy	1.0	1.5	1.3	0.2	—	—	0.8	0.1
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	1.4	0.7	28.6	25.5	15.6
Netherlands	10.8	8.5	3.9	6.2	1.7	13.1	5.0	0.1
U. S. A.	0.1	0.3	1.8	5.9	0.1	43.5	380.0	45.1
India	—	—	—	4.2	0.5	15.7	50.3	35.1
Singapore	0.1	0.1	—	0.3	1.9	4.2	2.6	5.0
Hongkong	—	—	—	61.3	28.5	325.2	924.3	65.4
China	0.5	0.3	0.5	79.1	61.1	686.9	459.0	605.7
Japan	11.8	20.0	16.3	52.8	20.8	148.8	344.3	168.1
Other countries	0.2	0.4	0.3	2.8	0.7	100.8	412.8	356.5
TOTAL	29.5	36.1	30.4	225.6	120.1	1,445.6	2,900.9	1,435.7

³⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

³⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

⁴⁾ Postwar years Western Germany only: prewar years including Austria.

21. EXPORTS OF RUBBER.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg.								
United Kingdom ³⁾	29.0	23.3	37.1	100.5	222.7	68.6	53.3	187.2
Germany ⁴⁾	22.1	14.0	—	31.6	19.2	11.0	10.6	13.2
Belgium and Luxembourg	4.3	2.6	0.2	4.4	3.9	3.1	2.7	2.2
Italy	5.9	10.2	8.2	2.7	1.9	2.7	2.2	2.3
U. S. S. R. (in Europe)	4.5	3.2	—	17.3	19.8	33.9	51.4	61.0
Netherlands	19.8	15.1	1.9	0.7	—	—	—	—
U. S. A.	106.6	171.4	328.0	142.3	156.8	197.1	247.1	122.7
Penang	0.7	0.4	1.0	27.4	25.9	20.8	23.7	31.9
Singapore	79.3	93.9	130.6	152.6	143.0	152.2	164.6	140.3
China	0.9	1.4	2.5	81.0	82.4	46.2	68.9	57.9
Japan	9.1	20.4	27.1	5.2	4.4	3.3	5.3	2.2
Australia and New-Zealand	1.6	2.6	1.1	0.0	—	—	0.0	0.0
Other countries	19.1	19.5	7.2	11.3	12.2	17.1	26.9	55.5
TOTAL	302.9	378.0	544.9	577.0	692.2	556.0	656.7	660.2
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.								
United Kingdom ³⁾	15.9	13.2	25.3	503.0	1,472.9	2,233.0	1,019.7	3,469.5
Germany ⁴⁾	11.8	7.9	—	178.9	145.4	365.5	265.8	297.2
Belgium and Luxembourg	2.3	1.5	0.1	23.9	27.2	98.4	70.4	49.4
Italy	3.1	5.9	5.6	15.6	15.3	89.3	51.8	51.0
U. S. S. R. (in Europe)	2.1	1.9	—	103.2	157.7	1,129.8	1,240.4	1,388.9
Netherlands	11.0	8.6	1.3	4.1	—	—	—	—
U. S. A.	53.6	97.9	221.6	740.3	1,124.0	5,704.2	4,939.4	2,720.6
Penang	0.4	0.5	0.7	134.8	163.7	656.6	489.4	579.8
Singapore	39.0	53.3	87.5	742.2	952.3	4,452.5	3,371.6	2,747.1
China	0.4	0.8	1.7	451.1	595.9	1,593.3	1,564.2	1,309.2
Japan	4.9	11.8	18.5	31.1	36.8	119.7	140.3	56.6
Australia and New-Zealand	0.8	1.4	0.8	0.1	—	—	0.9	0.1
Other countries	10.3	10.9	5.0	58.7	88.8	529.7	662.9	762.9
TOTAL	155.6	215.6	368.1	2,987.0	4,780.0	16,972.0	13,816.8	13,432.3

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

³⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

⁴⁾ Postwar years Western Germany only: prewar years including Austria.

22. EXPORTS OF COPRA.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961 ¹⁾	1962 ²⁾
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg.								
Germany ³⁾	103.9	67.6	—	8.7	14.6	6.6	8.2	8.2
France	9.7	0.5	—	3.3	1.0	—	—	—
Italy	41.7	18.7	18.8	2.0	3.4	—	—	—
Denmark	69.7	52.5	24.7	—	0.6	—	—	—
Sweden	5.4	8.6	—	3.1	12.4	—	2.0	—
Norway	31.5	36.9	7.3	—	1.0	—	—	—
Netherlands	124.8	172.1	50.6	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	—	12.1	12.7	—	11.3	28.1	81.0	16.1
Penang	9.9	9.9	7.4	21.0	20.5	33.4	35.1	18.7
Singapore	112.6	115.0	91.8	25.0	39.8	49.5	74.7	25.0
Other countries	47.3	35.1	42.9	3.0	34.8	50.2	46.4	41.8
TOTAL	556.5	529.0	256.2	126.1	139.4	167.8	247.4	109.8

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs.

Germany ³⁾	7.1	3.1	—	20.0	35.8	62.7	52.7	52.9
France	0.9	—	—	6.0	2.3	—	—	—
Italy	2.8	0.9	1.0	3.7	7.7	—	—	—
Denmark	4.9	2.5	1.3	—	1.1	—	—	—
Sweden	0.4	0.4	—	2.1	31.0	—	13.0	—
Norway	2.2	1.8	0.4	—	2.6	—	—	—
Netherlands	3.5	3.2	2.7	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	—	0.6	0.4	—	21.8	196.1	498.6	94.2
Penang	0.7	0.5	0.3	33.3	41.3	257.0	227.0	113.8
Singapore	7.7	5.6	4.0	130.7	91.2	379.4	464.1	144.8
Other countries	3.1	1.8	1.9	6.4	80.2	413.1	304.2	257.6
TOTAL	38.3	25.4	12.0	208.2	315.0	1,308.3	1,559.6	663.3

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

23. EXPORTS OF TEA.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961 ¹⁾	1962 ²⁾
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom ³⁾	12.0	5.1	17.4	16.0	12.0	8.9	10.1	8.5
Germany ⁴⁾	0.2	0.3	—	2.1	1.8	4.9	3.6	2.7
Netherlands	14.3	14.4	5.3	5.8	0.6	—	—	—
U.S.A.	9.4	13.6	14.2	3.6	2.6	4.1	3.5	3.1
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan	4.7	5.0	6.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	—
U.A.R. (Egypt) and Sudan	8.3	7.7	4.3	0.0	—	—	—	—
Singapore	0.3	0.5	0.3	1.2	1.5	1.9	2.1	1.8
Australia and New-Zealand	15.2	17.5	14.9	3.7	3.6	5.3	5.7	5.3
Other countries	7.5	9.4	9.9	2.1	7.5	9.8	7.3	7.8
TOTAL	71.9	73.5	72.4	34.6	29.7	35.0	32.3	29.2

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs

United Kingdom ³⁾	9.3	3.9	2.9	120.3	85.3	292.4	344.9	257.7
Germany ⁴⁾	0.2	0.2	—	20.7	16.6	185.8	152.8	102.3
Netherlands	11.2	11.1	4.5	52.1	4.3	—	—	—
U.S.A.	7.4	10.6	9.9	29.5	21.0	148.4	132.0	104.7
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan	3.8	3.9	4.9	1.0	0.2	6.3	1.1	—
U.A.R. (Egypt) and Sudan	6.5	6.0	3.2	0.1	—	—	—	—
Singapore	0.2	0.4	0.2	6.6	8.2	39.8	40.2	31.2
Australia and New-Zealand	11.9	13.7	10.3	35.9	31.7	208.6	235.9	193.9
Other countries	5.7	7.3	7.0	17.2	62.9	366.6	250.0	238.3
TOTAL	56.2	57.1	48.9	283.4	230.8	1,247.9	1,157.5	928.1

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire

4) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

24. EXPORTS OF COFFEE.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961 ¹⁾	1962 ²⁾
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom ³⁾	—	—	0.6	12.0	26.9	31.7	26.0	44.6
Germany ⁴⁾	0.9	0.7	—	0.6	1.4	0.6	0.5	—
France	6.8	8.2	—	—	—	—	0.0	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.8	0.5	—	1.2	0.9	1.1	0.9	0.7
Italy	6.2	6.5	2.2	5.4	2.0	1.3	1.2	1.1
Denmark	13.1	9.3	0.7	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5
Netherlands	15.4	13.2	5.6	0.1	—	—	—	—
U. S. A.	3.9	2.6	7.9	—	0.4	—	27.8	1.2
Penang	0.8	1.3	0.4	3.9	2.2	2.8	3.4	3.1
Singapore	8.5	9.3	10.4	3.3	2.3	2.5	3.6	2.4
Other countries	12.6	14.2	12.1	1.6	2.0	1.0	1.5	3.0
TOTAL	69.0	65.8	39.9	23.2	38.4	41.4	65.5	57.2

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs

United Kingdom ³⁾	—	—	0.1	75.9	128.7	395.9	184.6	336.3
Germany ⁴⁾	0.2	0.1	—	6.9	15.2	14.3	17.4	—
France	1.1	1.0	—	—	—	—	0.3	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.2	0.2	—	9.6	7.8	28.2	18.1	16.2
Italy	1.3	1.2	0.4	37.0	12.5	25.0	18.8	19.0
Denmark	2.1	1.4	0.2	1.6	3.9	20.5	17.9	22.6
Netherlands	3.1	2.4	0.9	0.7	—	—	—	—
U. S. A.	1.2	0.9	2.0	0.2	1.6	—	196.8	16.1
Penang	0.1	0.2	0.1	42.2	18.8	79.6	99.3	70.7
Singapore	1.6	1.6	1.9	32.5	13.1	32.4	34.9	23.5
Other countries	2.8	2.8	2.2	13.2	15.2	19.7	31.4	58.5
TOTAL	13.7	11.8	7.8	210.8	216.8	615.6	619.5	562.9

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

³⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

⁴⁾ Postwar years Western Germany only ; prewar years including Austria.

25. EXPORTS OF LEAF TOBACCO.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962 ¹⁾
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom ²⁾	—	—	1.0	0.9	0.8	—	—	—
Germany ³⁾	0.1	—	—	1.9	14.0	3.4	3.4	10.7
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	10.5	0.3	0.0	—	—
France	0.6	0.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	1.9	1.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	43.4	32.1	22.5	6.5	0.1	—	—	0.2
U. S. A.	—	—	3.1	0.4	0.0	—	—	0.1
Other countries	2.0	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.2	—	—	—
TOTAL	48.0	33.9	27.2	21.0	15.4	3.4	3.4	11.0

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs

United Kingdom ²⁾	—	—	0.7	67.9	13.3	—	—	—
Germany ³⁾	—	—	—	22.1	259.8	649.9	659.3	710.3
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	133.6	1.3	0.5	—	—
France	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	37.7	26.3	25.6	58.6	0.2	—	—	—
U. S. A.	—	—	10.3	29.4	0.0	—	—	5.6
Other countries	1.0	0.6	1.5	25.6	3.7	—	—	0.8
TOTAL	38.8	26.9	38.1	337.2	278.3	650.4	659.3	716.7

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

³⁾ Postwar years Western Germany only ; prewar years including Austria.

26. EXPORTS OF PALM OIL.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961 ¹⁾	1962 ²⁾
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom ³⁾	11.9	36.9	11.3	0.5	0.4	—	0.3	0.0
Germany ⁴⁾	2.6	0.8	—	10.1	20.6	13.6	21.1	13.6
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.4	0.5	—	11.9	18.1	55.0	38.3	34.8
Italy	11.3	12.9	4.0	7.9	8.0	7.6	7.4	6.8
Netherlands	63.8	55.4	19.3	68.8	23.1	—	—	—
U.S.A.	114.8	104.0	107.4	1.6	0.6	3.0	13.6	4.8
Singapore	3.9	3.6	2.9	8.5	—	—	—	0.1
Philippines	0.1	0.1	0.4	6.5	4.9	5.2	6.4	4.0
Japan	—	0.1	1.6	8.6	17.0	11.9	14.8	7.8
Other countries	11.9	17.3	31.0	6.9	10.3	12.2	15.4	28.2
TOTAL	220.7	231.6	177.9	131.3	103.0	108.5	117.3	100.1

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiah

United Kingdom ³⁾	0.8	2.5	0.5	1.0	0.8	—	2.4	0.1
Germany ⁴⁾	0.2	—	—	20.5	44.7	112.8	176.3	108.5
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	24.3	38.1	453.4	314.9	275.1
Italy	0.8	0.9	0.3	16.0	17.0	63.2	58.7	54.5
Netherlands	4.8	3.8	1.3	140.3	48.0	—	—	—
U.S.A.	8.8	7.0	5.5	3.4	1.5	25.3	111.8	38.7
Singapore	0.3	0.2	0.1	17.2	—	—	—	0.3
Philippines	—	—	—	14.4	10.7	43.3	53.7	31.8
Japan	—	—	0.1	18.1	37.0	101.8	124.4	64.5
Other countries	0.8	1.4	1.3	14.7	21.2	98.7	120.4	229.9
TOTAL	16.5	15.8	9.6	269.9	219.0	898.5	962.6	803.4

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

³⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

⁴⁾ Postwar years Western Germany only ; prewar years including Austria.

27. EXPORTS OF MANUFACTURED SUGAR.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962 ¹⁾
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom ²⁾	39.8	36.4	162.2	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	5.9	58.6	2.1	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	164.3	124.3	57.0	—	—	—	—	—
U.A.R. (Egypt) and Sudan	282.2	196.6	64.9	—	—	—	—	—
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan	17.4	85.8	65.4	—	9.3	—	—	10.9
India ³⁾ and Ceylon	105.3	431.5	95.8	9.1	—	—	—	—
Thailand	23.7	20.0	17.2	—	—	—	—	—
Penang	18.3	19.3	18.7	2.2	2.8	0.4	—	—
Singapore	63.3	73.8	65.2	4.5	5.8	7.6	—	2.5
Hongkong	101.7	114.4	142.9	20.3	2.3	4.4	—	4.1
China	23.0	16.0	63.9	26.5	—	—	—	—
Japan	14.7	0.5	—	—	1.3	—	—	2.5
Australia and New-Zealand	74.1	41.9	0.2	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	137.4	138.6	48.1	24.6	17.5	22.4	—	12.9
TOTAL	1,071.1	1,357.7	803.6	87.2	39.0	34.8	—	32.9

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiah

United Kingdom ²⁾	1.5	1.6	7.1	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	0.2	3.6	0.2	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	6.8	5.9	3.8	—	—	—	—	—
U.A.R. (Egypt) and Sudan	11.2	11.2	5.1	—	—	—	—	—
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan	0.8	5.2	4.5	—	7.9	—	—	27.5
India ³⁾ and Ceylon	4.6	25.2	7.5	8.4	—	—	—	—
Thailand	1.0	1.2	1.2	—	—	—	—	—
Penang	0.8	1.1	1.3	2.2	2.4	1.7	—	6.9
Singapore	2.7	4.4	4.7	5.0	5.4	28.8	—	—
Hongkong	4.1	6.2	9.0	21.2	1.9	16.9	—	11.0
China	1.0	0.9	4.3	24.4	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.7	—	—	—	1.1	—	—	6.5
Australia and New-Zealand	3.0	2.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	6.0	8.0	3.3	22.7	15.7	82.8	—	33.1
TOTAL	44.4	76.5	52.0	83.9	34.4	136.2	—	85.0

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

²⁾ Prewar years including Eire.

³⁾ Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

28. EXPORTS OF PEPPER.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962 ¹⁾
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom ²⁾	2.9	4.1	0.1	0.5	9.3	1.4	6.1	7.1
Italy	1.5	3.3	1.7	—	—	—	0.0	0.0
Balkan States and Yugoslavia	0.8	1.0	0.1	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	2.3	1.7	—	1.7	0.7	0.2	1.6	0.7
U. S. A.	34.7	25.8	12.8	1.2	—	—	—	—
India ³⁾	0.5	5.9	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1
Penang	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	18.0	9.7	10.1	2.1
Singapore	5.6	13.8	11.4	9.4	—	—	—	0.0
China	0.3	1.3	1.2	0.1	0.5	1.1	0.5	0.7
Other countries	5.4	12.3	2.9	0.1	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	54.5	69.7	31.6	12.1	28.6	12.4	23.4	10.7
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiah								
United Kingdom ²⁾	0.5	0.7	—	2.3	46.2	48.5	220.9	198.5
Italy	0.2	0.4	0.2	—	—	—	0.1	0.8
Balkan States and Yugoslavia	0.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	0.4	0.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
U. S. A.	5.0	3.6	1.2	7.9	3.5	12.4	60.1	17.7
India ³⁾	—	0.7	0.1	—	—	—	—	—
Penang	0.1	—	—	0.7	0.3	1.9	3.0	5.3
Singapore	1.1	2.1	1.4	43.9	85.1	365.0	367.9	52.0
China	—	0.1	0.1	1.8	—	—	—	1.1
Other countries	0.3	1.9	0.1	0.4	2.7	44.5	20.3	20.6
TOTAL	8.5	9.2	3.1	57.0	137.8	472.3	672.3	296.0

1) Preliminary data.

2) Prewar years including Eire.

3) Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

29. EXPORTS OF HARD-CORDAGE FIBRES.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961 ¹⁾	1962 ²⁾
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom ³⁾	2.6	2.2	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.1
Germany ⁴⁾	14.0	11.7	—	2.0	0.9	1.1	1.6	0.3
Belgium and Luxembourg	3.0	1.8	—	2.1	1.6	1.4	0.9	0.7
U.S.S.R. (in Europe)	13.8	4.0	—	—	1.0	1.5	1.5	1.4
Netherlands	16.0	13.2	1.2	0.1	—	—	—	—
Canada	0.6	1.3	1.7	—	0.1	—	—	—
U. S. A.	23.6	46.3	66.5	5.0	3.8	3.3	3.1	1.0
China	—	—	—	2.8	2.0	0.4	0.5	2.7
Japan	0.1	0.1	—	7.3	3.2	2.3	2.4	0.6
Australia and New-Zealand	7.1	8.4	9.3	6.6	5.6	4.8	2.4	0.8
Other countries	7.6	17.0	12.7	1.4	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.1
TOTAL	82.4	106.0	92.6	29.2	19.8	15.6	12.7	7.7
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiah								
United Kingdom ³⁾	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.5	1.3	1.3	0.9	0.4
Germany ⁴⁾	1.5	1.2	—	3.3	2.0	11.2	15.4	2.7
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.3	0.2	—	3.2	3.3	14.4	8.8	6.3
U.S.S.R. (in Europe)	1.3	—	—	—	2.1	17.5	16.3	15.9
Netherlands	1.6	1.3	0.2	0.1	—	—	—	—
Canada	0.5	0.1	0.2	—	0.1	—	—	—
U. S. A.	2.3	4.5	7.4	5.5	4.8	18.2	13.7	5.1
China	—	—	—	6.0	4.4	4.3	5.0	25.7
Japan	—	—	—	11.3	6.7	24.3	24.4	6.1
Australia and New-Zealand	0.8	0.8	1.0	12.1	11.9	53.4	27.8	9.4
Other countries	0.5	2.2	1.4	1.7	0.8	6.1	2.3	0.8
TOTAL	9.1	10.5	10.3	44.7	37.4	150.7	114.6	72.4

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

4) Postwar years Western Germany only ; prewar years including Austria.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

30. EXPORTS OF KAPOK.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962 ¹⁾
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom ²⁾	0.2	0.6	1.6	0.1	—	0.0	0.0	0.0
Germany ³⁾	—	—	—	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0
Netherlands	2.7	3.6	—	—	—	—	—	—
U. S. A.	6.1	9.4	7.8	1.1	1.9	1.2	1.7	1.1
Singapore	1.1	0.9	1.0	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.7	0.5	0.4	—	—	—	—	—
Australia and New-Zealand	4.9	5.8	5.2	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.2
Other countries	0.6	1.0	0.7	0.7	1.0	0.7	1.2	0.6
TOTAL	16.3	21.8	16.7	2.8	3.4	2.6	3.4	1.9

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs

United Kingdom ²⁾	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.6	—	0.4	0.4	0.5
Germany ³⁾	—	—	—	1.1	0.2	0.6	2.8	0.3
Netherlands	1.1	1.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
U. S. A.	2.5	3.8	2.2	5.4	6.1	16.1	21.1	13.9
Singapore	0.4	0.4	0.3	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.1	—	0.1	0.1	—	0.1	0.0	0.2
Australia and New-Zealand	2.0	2.3	1.4	4.2	2.4	11.4	5.9	3.4
Other countries	0.2	0.4	0.2	2.1	3.1	8.1	13.6	7.3
TOTAL	6.4	8.6	4.6	13.5	11.8	36.7	43.8	25.6

1) Preliminary data.

2) Prewar years including Eire.

3) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

31. EXPORTS OF TAPIOCA PRODUCTS (EXCLUDING REFUSE).

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962 ¹⁾
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom ²⁾	73.8	51.3	60.2	0.1	2.0	2.8	0.0	—
Germany ³⁾	0.2	—	—	8.9	75.9	53.5	20.2	6.9
Belgium and Luxembourg	5.7	4.8	—	10.5	64.2	46.1	58.3	0.1
Denmark	3.7	0.2	—	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.1	—
Norway	26.0	23.6	2.3	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	5.9	2.2	0.2	1.4	—	—	—	—
U. S. A.	107.1	170.9	140.4	—	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9
Hongkong	6.8	4.7	3.9	—	0.0	0.1	—	—
China	0.5	6.0	3.9	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.8	2.7	5.0	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	16.3	13.3	10.6	0.1	1.3	1.2	0.3	2.1
TOTAL	246.8	279.7	226.5	21.2	144.3	104.2	78.9	10.0

Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs

United Kingdom ²⁾	2.4	1.8	3.1	0.2	0.8	6.1	0.2	—
Germany ³⁾	—	—	—	3.4	24.6	72.2	26.2	11.3
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.2	0.1	—	4.3	20.7	62.8	73.2	0.2
Denmark	0.1	—	—	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.1	—
Norway	0.7	0.6	0.1	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	0.2	0.1	—	0.5	—	—	—	—
U. S. A.	4.3	6.2	8.5	0.1	0.1	0.4	—	—
Hongkong	0.3	0.2	0.2	—	0.0	0.2	0.0	1.3
China	—	0.2	0.3	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.2	1.1	2.0	0.7	2.6
TOTAL	9.0	9.8	13.0	8.8	47.4	144.4	100.4	15.3

1) Preliminary data.

2) Prewar years including Eire.

3) Postwar years Western Germany only; prewar years including Austria.

32. EXPORTS OF CINCHONA BARK.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962 ¹⁾
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom ²⁾	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.2	—	0.8	0.1	0.1
Italy	0.3	0.3	0.3	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	5.4	4.6	2.0	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.4	0.4	0.5	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.2	0.1	—	3.8	2.6	—	0.0	0.0
Other countries	0.1	0.1	3.7	0.1	—	0.2	0.2	0.1
TOTAL	7.0	6.4	7.1	4.1	2.6	1.8	0.3	0.5
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
United Kingdom ²⁾	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.4	—	6.2	0.7	5.0
Italy	0.3	0.2	0.3	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	6.6	5.2	2.3	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.4	0.4	0.5	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.3	0.1	—	10.5	7.2	7.1	0.3	0.1
Other countries	—	0.1	4.6	0.1	—	1.8	1.9	0.8
TOTAL	8.3	7.1	8.5	11.0	7.2	15.1	2.9	5.9

1) Preliminary data.

2) Prewar years including Eire.

33. EXPORTS OF QUININE, CRUDE QUININE AND QUININE SALTS.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962 ¹⁾
Net weight : × 1,000 kg								
Netherlands	135.0	70.0	66.6	—	—	—	—	—
India ²⁾	3.0	10.6	174.9	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	14.0	18.0	30.0	—	—	—	0.5	1.0
China	4.0	9.0	15.8	9.9	30.0	—	—	10.2
Japan	16.0	15.0	29.1	—	—	0.8	24.6	11.1
Other countries	10.0	40.4	267.6	—	20.5	—	100.7	173.6
TOTAL	182.0	163.0	584.0	9.9	50.5	0.8	125.8	195.9
Value : × 1,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	1,994.0	1,032.1	995.2	—	—	—	—	—
India ²⁾	80.9	331.7	5,470.6	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	471.0	608.9	1,031.3	—	—	—	187.2	460.4
China	156.1	304.0	597.8	977.8	2,933.7	—	—	3,808.2
Japan	403.0	473.3	1,012.4	—	—	283.3	8,057.8	4,102.1
Other countries	409.0	1,376.2	9,310.7	—	46.6	—	7,522.7	17,316.4
TOTAL	3,514.0	4,126.2	18,418.0	977.8	2,980.3	283.3	15,767.7	25,687.1

1) Preliminary data.

2) Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

34. EXPORTS OF CRUDE PETROLEUM.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961 ¹⁾	1962 ²⁾
Gross weight: × 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom ³⁾	—	—	—	19.6	0.0	—	12.5	—
Netherlands	—	—	—	2,862.1	1,401.5	81.2	102.7	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	334.8	130.3	2,411.7	2,435.6	1,105.0
India ⁴⁾	—	—	—	—	—	223.7	206.0	97.2
Singapore	43.8	4.5	5.1	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippines	—	—	—	1,148.0	601.8	854.1	1,080.0	617.3
China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	—	—	—	784.3	1,013.3	1,957.6	3,108.7	2,132.0
Australia and New-Zealand	—	—	—	1,939.6	1,078.1	1,455.2	2,304.6	1,325.2
Via Tg. Uban, P. Sambu and destination unknown	—	84.2	136.1	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	8.5	1.2	158.0	189.9	78.1	345.4	201.8	—
TOTAL	52.3	89.9	299.2	7,342.5	4,456.2	7,415.8	9,731.5	5,533.1

Value: × 1,000,000 Rupiahs

United Kingdom ³⁾	—	—	—	9.2	0.0	—	8.3	—
Netherlands	—	—	—	466.8	232.5	45.3	68.1	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	62.8	25.1	1,203.1	1,508.2	699.0
India ⁴⁾	—	—	—	—	—	203.0	145.9	64.5
Singapore	1.1	0.1	0.1	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippines	—	—	—	214.4	115.8	473.5	715.0	406.6
China	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	—	—	—	147.4	188.6	940.9	1,748.3	1,261.6
Australia and New-Zealand	—	—	—	363.0	209.3	809.5	1,527.7	870.7
Via Tg. Uban, P. Sambu and destination unknown	—	1.7	3.0	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	0.2	0.0	3.8	35.1	13.2	182.8	155.3	—
TOTAL	1.3	1.8	6.9	1,302.7	808.1	3,889.2	6,050.5	3,478.2

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

4) Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

35. EXPORTS OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961 ¹⁾	1962 ²⁾
Gross weight: × 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom ³⁾	149.7	160.4	123.2	212.9	261.1	223.6	355.2	604.4
Netherlands	147.3	192.9	211.4	90.2	109.2	44.1	6.3	0.1
U.S.A.	13.7	23.8	54.2	40.6	59.1	59.8	51.6	24.4
India ⁴⁾	56.0	46.9	93.2	34.7	30.8	33.4	1.3	5.5
Singapore	1,510.9	1,518.4	1,093.7	4,131.5	4,152.4	3,134.3	2,843.6	3,329.2
Hongkong	238.7	115.3	133.0	521.5	564.7	472.4	599.4	53.6
Philippines	251.1	212.3	273.6	467.9	382.3	371.4	35.1	8.7
China	175.3	163.8	191.6	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	364.7	356.1	555.3	55.3	35.3	12.8	8.4	10.5
Australia and New-Zealand	870.0	994.9	938.1	284.3	350.2	248.0	204.4	260.4
Via Tg. Uban, P. Sambu and destination unknown	1,394.0	1,562.7	1,661.7	506.7	692.9	377.5	259.6	822.7
Other countries	343.7	988.1	719.5	1,100.0	1,331.0	1,538.3	1,413.1	1,430.1
TOTAL	6,015.1	6,335.6	6,048.5	7,445.6	7,969.0	6,514.8	5,759.0	6,549.6

Value: × 1,000,000 Rupiahs

United Kingdom ³⁾	2.7	3.7	3.8	57.5	62.3	176.5	236.6	383.9
Netherlands	2.1	2.2	2.9	25.5	33.7	64.2	35.0	0.2
U.S.A.	2.1	2.9	4.4	9.1	12.8	35.9	31.5	14.1
India ⁴⁾	1.7	1.4	2.9	16.3	15.9	49.0	1.7	3.1
Singapore	38.2	38.3	34.3	1,253.0	1,256.6	2,829.9	2,755.0	3,197.2
Hongkong	5.4	2.4	3.4	114.2	125.8	299.7	361.2	39.7
Philippines	5.0	2.9	4.6	141.7	121.4	351.7	69.1	34.5
China	7.5	6.0	6.7	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	6.4	4.0	9.2	12.5	7.5	7.3	9.9	6.8
Australia and New-Zealand	16.8	18.5	19.1	119.7	152.7	183.9	325.9	320.8
Via Tg. Uban, P. Sambu and destination unknown	46.5	44.7	55.6	162.6	220.5	399.5	352.1	661.0
Other countries	25.9	26.5	15.9	372.7	439.6	1,648.5	1,513.0	1,571.3
TOTAL	160.3	153.5	162.8	2,290.8	2,448.8	6,046.2	5,691.0	6,232.6

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

3) Prewar years including Eire.

4) Prewar years including Pakistan and Burma.

36. EXPORTS OF TIN ORE.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962 ¹⁾
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
United Kingdom ²⁾	—	1.7	—	13.3	13.4	4.3	—	—
Netherlands	19.2	11.7	—	3.7	0.7	—	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	8.9	12.0	16.5	10.3	4.5
Singapore	—	1.1	25.5	—	—	1.1	0.4	5.9
Other countries	0.0	10.1	4.3	—	—	12.9	13.1	17.4
TOTAL	19.2	24.6	30.3	25.9	26.1	34.8	23.8	27.8
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
United Kingdom ²⁾	—	2.2	—	203.5	212.8	276.1	—	—
Netherlands	21.5	15.1	—	60.2	10.3	—	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	140.3	189.1	1,073.6	657.0	323.6
Singapore	—	1.5	33.3	—	—	72.4	0.9	59.3
Other countries	0.1	12.8	6.4	—	—	852.9	841.2	1,187.7
TOTAL	21.6	31.6	39.7	404.0	412.2	2,275.0	1,499.1	1,570.6

1) Preliminary data.

2) Prewar years including Eire.

37. EXPORTS OF TIN.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962 ¹⁾
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
France	0.3	0.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.1	0.0	—	—	—	0.8	1.5	—
Italy	0.1	0.9	1.5	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	2.2	2.6	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	3.1	5.3	13.4	—	—	0.9	—	—
South America	0.2	0.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	0.7	1.1	5.6	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	—
Other countries	0.6	3.6	1.9	—	—	—	0.2	—
TOTAL	7.3	14.2	22.4	0.2	0.3	1.8	1.8	—
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
France	0.4	0.7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.0	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	0.1	1.8	2.9	—	—	78.1	151.5	—
Netherlands	3.5	5.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	5.0	10.4	25.3	—	—	83.6	—	—
South America	0.3	0.8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	1.2	2.2	10.6	3.9	7.0	11.3	12.3	—
Other countries	1.4	6.5	3.6	1.2	—	—	20.2	—
TOTAL	11.9	27.7	42.4	5.1	7.0	173.0	184.0	—

1) Preliminary data.

I. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

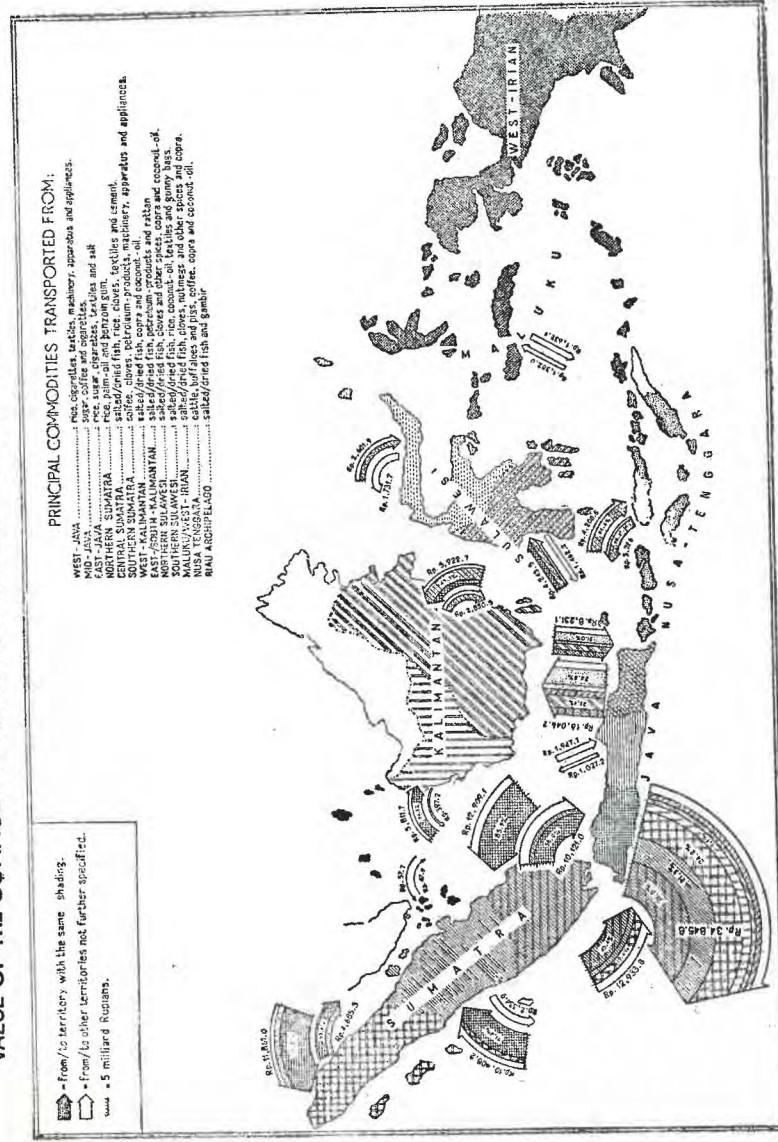
38. PERCENTAGE OF VALUE OF PRINCIPAL EXPORT PRODUCTS
TO TOTAL EXPORT VALUE.

Item	1938	1939	1940	1958	1959	1960	1961 ¹⁾	1962 ²⁾
Rubber	22.6	27.9	39.2	33.1	45.0	44.9	39.0	43.8
Petroleum and petroleum products	23.5	20.1	18.1	39.9	30.7	26.3	33.1	31.7
Tin and tin ore	4.8	7.7	8.7	4.5	4.0	6.5	4.7	5.1
Copra	5.6	3.3	1.3	2.3	3.0	3.4	4.4	2.2
Tea	8.2	7.4	5.2	3.1	2.2	3.3	3.3	3.0
Coffee	2.0	1.5	0.8	2.3	2.0	1.6	1.7	1.8
Manufactured sugar	6.5	9.9	5.5	0.9	0.3	0.4	—	0.3
Tobacco in leaves	5.6	3.4	4.1	3.7	2.6	1.7	1.9	2.3
Palm oil	2.4	2.0	1.0	3.0	2.1	2.4	2.7	2.6
Pepper	1.2	1.3	0.4	0.6	1.4	1.2	1.9	1.0
Hard-cordage fibres	1.3	1.4	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2
Tapioca products	1.3	1.3	1.4	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.0
Kapok fibres	0.9	1.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Cinchona bark	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other products	12.9	10.8	11.8	5.8	5.8	7.4	6.6	5.9
TOTAL	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

1) Revised data.

2) Preliminary data.

VALUE OF THE COMMODITY MOVEMENT IN THE INTERINSULAR TRADE OF INDONESIA IN 1962



L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

39. TOTAL INTERIN-
(Gross weight :

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West- Java	Mid- Java	East- Java	North- ern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	South- ern Sumatra	West- Kali- mantan
West-Java	—	14.6	21.8	75.4	81.4	139.5	51.8
Mid-Java	4.0	—	0.7	4.8	14.5	8.2	20.6
East-Java	150.7	37.2	—	124.4	46.9	162.7	20.6
Northern Sumatra	41.7	2.3	8.5	—	38.3	4.2	0.8
Central Sumatra	65.1	3.2	4.6	59.0	—	23.4	—
Southern Sumatra	1,247.6	308.9	668.3	275.5	146.8	—	24.3
West-Kalimantan	9.5	2.6	0.8	4.7	—	5.1	—
South-/East-Kali- mantan	165.9	28.6	347.4	0.2	1.5	2.5	1.6
Southern Sulawesi	16.6	2.5	21.3	13.2	3.8	2.9	0.1
Northern Sulawesi	36.9	10.4	29.6	1.6	—	0.1	4.3
Maluku/W. Irian	12.5	10.4	9.8	—	—	0.1	—
Nusa Tenggara	15.6	4.0	67.9	3.9	2.5	16.7	3.1
Riau Islands	1.2	—	—	—	2.7	0.4	0.7
Total Imports	1,767.3	424.7	1,180.7	562.7	338.4	365.8	127.9

40. TOTAL INTERIN —
(Value :

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West- Java	Mid- Java	East- Java	North- ern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	South- ern Sumatra	West- Kali- mantan
West-Java	—	59.3	205.3	8,427.2	7,431.1	11,084.3	2,837.9
Mid-Java	13.5	—	18.4	154.1	196.0	110.9	477.3
East-Java	526.3	87.9	—	2,015.2	380.9	945.7	308.5
Northern Sumatra	2,509.5	125.8	176.8	—	1,565.1	248.0	44.8
Central Sumatra	1,414.6	291.8	102.4	396.3	—	123.4	0.3
Southern Sumatra	5,872.2	849.9	1,527.2	721.2	751.6	—	72.5
West-Kalimantan	186.3	25.2	11.1	52.7	1.3	112.2	—
South-/East-Kali- mantan	638.3	105.5	1,628.6	1.7	21.7	26.4	6.1
Southern Sulawesi	336.0	41.7	447.7	57.3	14.7	51.7	1.2
Northern Sulawesi	304.9	91.8	1,136.1	14.2	—	4.5	—
Maluku/W. Irian	924.4	192.8	428.4	0.7	—	1.4	—
Nusa Tenggara	177.7	76.0	2,549.1	20.4	32.8	199.5	60.2
Riau Islands	30.1	—	—	—	13.0	1.1	2.9
Total Imports	12,933.8	1,947.7	8,231.1	11,861.0	10,408.2	12,909.1	3,811.7

Note. Including shipments from one region to another region on the same island.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

SULAR TRADE IN 1962.
× 1,000,000 KG)

South-/ East-Ka- limantan	South- ern Sulawesi	North- ern Sulawesi	Maluku/ W. Irian	Nusa- Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
13.6	21.3	11.1	8.6	3.5	0.7	443.3	West-Java
1.8	0.3	—	—	—	—	54.9	Mid-Java
128.8	48.8	44.6	18.5	88.5	1.9	873.6	East-Java
0.1	0.1	—	—	—	—	96.0	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	0.1	1.9	157.3	Central Sumatra
137.2	54.0	0.7	9.3	14.8	16.6	2,895.0	Southern Sumatra
0.2	—	—	—	—	0.3	23.2	West-Kalimantan
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	South-/East-Kali- mantan
—	68.9	22.1	16.5	16.4	—	671.6	Southern Sulawesi
8.5	—	13.5	6.3	1.7	—	90.4	Northern Sulawesi
10.3	—	—	—	—	—	93.2	Maluku/W. Irian
—	4.5	4.3	—	—	—	41.6	Nusa Tenggara
5.3	1.8	0.4	0.1	—	—	121.3	Riau Islands
0.5	—	—	—	—	—	5.5	Total Imports
306.3	199.7	96.7	50.3	125.0	21.4	5,566.9	

SULAR TRADE IN 1962
× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

South-/ East-Ka- limantan	South- ern Sulawesi	North- ern Sulawesi	Maluku/ W. Irian	Nusa- Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
1,659.4	1,848.5	732.0	417.5	122.4	20.9	34,845.8	West-Java
45.7	8.0	1.6	0.2	0.5	1.0	1,027.2	Mid-Java
3,750.1	1,842.7	1,483.1	711.3	3,980.4	14.1	16,046.2	East-Java
2.3	10.2	2.6	0.1	0.1	—	4,685.3	Northern Sumatra
1.6	0.6	0.1	—	0.5	3.3	2,334.9	Central Sumatra
164.3	96.2	1.0	1.4	48.8	14.7	10,121.0	Southern Sumatra
4.4	0.2	0.2	—	0.4	3.2	397.2	West-Kalimantan
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	South-/East-Kali- mantan
—	222.5	110.6	43.3	45.8	—	2,850.5	Southern Sulawesi
144.1	—	234.2	123.5	9.6	0.5	1,462.2	Northern Sulawesi
60.5	118.6	—	1.1	—	—	1,731.7	Maluku/W. Irian
2.3	56.0	26.1	—	—	—	1,632.1	Nusa Tenggara
87.3	39.9	10.4	3.6	—	—	3,256.9	Riau Islands
0.7	0.1	—	—	—	—	47.9	Total Imports
5,922.7	4,243.5	2,601.9	1,302.0	4,208.5	57.7	80,438.9	

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

41. TOTAL INTER-
(Gross weight :

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West- Java	Mid- Java	East- Java	North- ern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	South- ern Sumatra	West Kali- mantan
West-Java	—	11.7	7.4	83.0	79.2	148.6	41.4
Mid-Java	1.8	—	0.6	8.5	15.6	7.4	17.2
East-Java	133.1	52.2	—	90.7	50.1	59.9	23.0
Northern Sumatra	34.6	1.0	9.5	—	38.6	—	0.7
Central Sumatra	67.8	1.2	1.8	65.4	—	320.2	—
Southern Sumatra	1,752.0	319.0	843.5	264.5	121.0	—	26.7
West-Kalimantan	27.3	4.0	0.8	4.5	0.3	3.2	—
South/East-Kali- mantan	90.2	21.4	266.7	0.5	1.7	3.2	2.1
Southern Sulawesi	15.9	3.6	20.3	5.0	0.4	0.1	1.7
Northern Sulawesi..	70.5	26.7	32.6	—	0.1	0.1	—
Maluku/W. Irian	9.9	5.8	18.2	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	112.0	6.6	106.6	5.6	2.4	17.9	2.9
Riau Islands	0.6	0.4	0.1	—	4.0	0.1	0.8
Total Imports	2,315.7	453.6	1,308.1	527.7	313.4	560.7	116.5

42. TOTAL INTER-
(Value :

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West- Java	Mid- Java	East- Java	North- ern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	South- ern Sumatra	West- Kali- mantan
West-Java	—	26.1	131.2	4,439.7	3,940.9	6,165.4	1,576.0
Mid-Java	5.0	—	6.1	149.5	112.2	66.6	178.4
East-Java	266.8	74.4	—	913.7	273.3	398.3	166.5
Northern Sumatra	1,513.2	69.2	129.1	—	1,797.1	—	17.1
Central Sumatra	848.2	67.2	254.8	299.9	—	274.6	0.5
Southern Sumatra	2,769.1	482.3	1,032.6	445.8	473.2	—	52.6
West-Kalimantan	234.6	23.2	6.9	30.0	2.6	35.3	—
South/East-Kali- mantan	269.9	51.6	520.0	2.3	18.0	16.9	5.1
Southern Sulawesi	170.8	36.0	227.4	21.4	4.6	3.6	19.2
Northern Sulawesi..	348.5	171.9	416.6	0.2	0.5	0.5	—
Maluku/W. Irian	64.0	51.1	215.5	0.6	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	158.8	50.2	1,056.2	19.4	19.3	155.2	33.3
Riau Islands	16.1	1.2	0.7	0.1	4.9	1.1	2.0
Total Imports	6,665.8	1,104.4	3,997.1	6,322.6	6,646.6	7,117.5	2,050.7

Note. Including shipments from one region to another region on the same island.

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

INSULAR TRADE IN 1961
× 1,000,000 KG)

South-/ East-Ka- limantan	South- ern Sulawesi	North- ern Sulawesi	Maluku/ W. Irian	Nusa- Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
17.0	18.1	13.0	5.0	5.2	0.3	429.9	West-Java
1.0	0.1	—	—	—	0.4	52.6	Mid-Java
281.7	35.7	47.2	21.7	93.3	3.0	891.6	East-Java
—	0.3	—	—	—	—	84.7	Northern Sumatra
0.1	2.0	—	—	—	1.7	460.2	Central Sumatra
315.1	104.7	—	—	29.2	0.2	3,775.9	Southern Sumatra
0.2	—	—	—	—	0.4	40.7	West-Kalimantan
—	26.1	15.0	17.3	17.0	—	461.2	South/East-Kali- mantan
8.4	—	34.7	9.9	2.1	—	102.1	Southern Sulawesi
2.8	37.8	—	0.2	—	—	170.8	Northern Sulawesi
—	6.6	0.5	—	—	—	41.0	Maluku/W. Irian
7.0	3.1	0.3	0.3	—	—	264.7	Nusa Tenggara
0.3	—	—	—	—	—	6.3	Riau Islands
633.6	234.5	110.7	54.4	146.8	6.0	6,781.7	Total Imports

INSULAR TRADE IN 1961
× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

South-/ East-Ka- limantan	South- ern Sulawesi	North- ern Sulawesi	Maluku/ W. Irian	Nusa- Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
1,214.4	1,108.1	872.7	227.2	106.0	12.2	19,819.9	West-Java
19.5	1.9	0.6	—	0.4	1.5	541.7	Mid-Java
2,604.1	1,206.5	1,227.9	521.4	2,336.5	14.8	10,034.2	East-Java
0.6	6.6	0.4	—	0.9	—	3,534.2	Northern Sumatra
0.6	4.5	—	—	0.1	2.9	1,753.3	Central Sumatra
1,744.8	140.8	0.1	—	52.0	2.7	7,196.0	Southern Sumatra
0.9	0.4	—	—	0.1	1.9	335.9	West-Kalimantan
—	61.3	37.7	26.1	35.6	—	1,044.5	South/East-Kali- mantan
79.1	—	393.7	109.1	9.1	0.1	1,074.1	Southern Sulawesi
26.2	258.8	—	6.1	0.1	—	1,229.4	Northern Sulawesi
—	67.1	10.9	—	—	—	410.0	Maluku/W. Irian
54.5	30.4	3.2	4.4	—	0.2	1,585.1	Nusa Tenggara
0.2	—	—	—	—	—	26.3	Riau Islands
5,744.9	2,886.4	2,547.2	894.3	2,540.8	36.3	42,554.6	Total Imports

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

43. INTERINSULAR
(Gross weight :

From Export Region:	To Import Region:	West- Java	Mid- Java	East- Java	North- ern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	South- ern Sumatra	West- Kali- mantan
West-Java	—	—	3	228	26	513	2,811	9
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	3,001	1,998	—	150
East-Java	4,012	—	—	—	59	—	—	1
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	1,307	—	—
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	—	12	—	51	—
Southern Sumatra	81	—	—	—	—	605	—	1,289
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
South-/East-Kali- mantan	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	21	—	16	—	2,010
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	1	14	—	—	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	91	—	—
Total Imports	4,094	3	250	3,117	4,535	2,862	3,470	

44. INTERINSULAR
(Value :

From Export Region:	To Import Region:	West- Java	Mid- Java	East- Java	North- ern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	South- ern Sumatra	West Kali- mantan
West-Java	—	—	11	994	103	3,365	12,109	67
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	12,004	7,991	—	—
East-Java	14,025	—	—	—	352	—	—	578
Northern Sumatra	—	—	1	—	—	6,510	1	4
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	—	36	—	250	—
Southern Sumatra	485	—	—	—	—	3,853	—	8,276
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—
South-/East-Kali- mantan	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	74
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	172	—	108	—	16,286
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	2	—	—	5	106	—	—	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	660	1	—
Total Imports	14,518	11	1,175	12,630	22,487	12,361	25,285	

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

TRADE OF RICE, 1961
× 1000 KG)

South-/ East-Ka- limantan	South- ern Sulawesi	North- ern Sulawesi	Maluku/ W. Irian	Nusa- Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
645	168	217	36	157	—	4,818	West-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	4,999	Mid-Java
24,899	2,300	7,975	5,111	13,015	111	57,632	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,308	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	63	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,975	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	West-Kalimantan
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	South-/East-Kali- mantan
985	—	15,425	2,023	—	—	20,480	Southern Sulawesi
—	6	—	44	—	—	50	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Maluku/W. Irian
—	—	—	—	—	—	15	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	91	Riau Islands
26,529	2,474	23,617	7,214	13,172	111	91,448	Total Imports

TRADE OF RICE, 1961
× 1000 Rupiahs)

South-/ East-Ka- limantan	South- ern Sulawesi	North- ern Sulawesi	Maluku/ W. Irian	Nusa- Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
2,868	694	957	153	998	—	22,319	West-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	19,995	Mid-Java
118,812	10,391	36,500	32,241	73,269	683	286,851	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	6,516	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	286	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	12,614	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	29	West-Kalimantan
—	—	—	—	—	—	82	South-/East-Kali- mantan
6,524	—	111,305	14,777	—	—	149,172	Southern Sulawesi
—	70	—	205	—	—	275	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	1	—	—	—	2	Maluku/W. Irian
—	—	—	—	—	—	113	Nusa Tenggara
1	—	—	—	1	—	663	Riau Islands
128,205	11,155	148,763	47,376	74,268	683	498,917	Total Imports

**L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.**

45. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF

(Gross weight :

To Import Region : From Export Region :	West- Java	Mid- Java	East- Java	North- ern Su- matra	Central Suma- tra	South- ern Su- matra	West- Kali- mantan
West-Java	—	—	23	5,748	4,720	7,657	2,792
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	62	—	42
East-Java	—	—	—	441	17	500	—
Northern Sumatra ..	2	—	—	—	85	—	—
Central Sumatra ..	12	—	—	—	—	—	12
Southern Sumatra ..	—	—	—	—	44	—	—
West-Kalimantan ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South/East-Kali- mantan	—	2	3	—	—	—	1
Southern Sulawesi ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports	14	2	26	4,189	4,928	8,157	2,847

46. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF

(Value :

To Import Region : From Export Region :	West- Java	Mid- Java	East- Java	North- ern Su- matra	Central Suma- tra	South- ern Su- matra	West- Kali- mantan
West-Java	—	—	115	38,329	81,010	75,508	27,143
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	710	—	474
East-Java	—	—	—	3,018	191	54	1
Northern Sumatra ...	15	—	—	—	742	—	—
Central Sumatra ...	78	—	—	—	—	—	115
Southern Sumatra ...	6	—	—	—	495	—	—
West-Kalimantan ...	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
South/East-Kali- mantan	—	21	55	—	—	—	8
Southern Sulawesi ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports	99	21	170	41,347	83,149	75,562	27,741

**L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.**

OF WHEAT FLOUR, 1961

× 1000 KG)

South-/ East-Ka- limantan	South- ern Sulawesi	North- ern Sulawesi	Maluku/ W. Irian	Nusa- Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region : From Export Region :
172	13	48	—	—	1	19,174	West-Java
65	—	—	—	—	—	169	Mid-Java
6,826	306	3,353	893	1,910	—	14,246	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	87	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	24	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	44	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Kalimantan
—	—	7	—	—	—	13	South/East-Kali- mantan
—	—	1,083	219	3	—	1,305	Southern Sulawesi
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Maluku/W. Irian
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
7,063	320	4,491	1,112	1,913	1	35,063	Total Imports

OF WHEAT FLOUR, 1961

× 1000 Rupiahs)

South-/ East-Ka- limantan	South- ern Sulawesi	North- ern Sulawesi	Maluku/ W. Irian	Nusa- Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region : From Export Region :
1,800	116	481	—	—	3	224,505	West-Java
723	—	—	—	—	—	1,907	Mid-Java
60,618	1,867	80,200	7,898	18,717	—	172,564	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	75.7	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	193	Central Sumatra
2	—	—	—	—	—	503	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	West-Kalimantan
—	—	87	—	—	—	171	South/East-Kali- mantan
—	—	10,538	2,125	35	—	12,698	Southern Sulawesi
—	15	—	—	—	—	15	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	1	—	—	—	1	Maluku/W. Irian
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
63,143	1,998	91,307	10,023	18,752	3	413,315	Total Imports

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

47. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Gross weight :

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West- Java	Mid- Java	East- Java	North- ern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	South- ern Sumatra	West- Kali- mantan
West-Java	—	—	91	10	236	312	—
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East-Java	23	8	—	—	3	—	14
Northern Sumatra ..	459	9	—	—	863	45	—
Central Sumatra ..	14,696	5	72	3,540	—	2	—
Southern Sumatra ..	7,802	—	8	6	450	—	25
West-Kalimantan ..	2,383	16	—	—	—	115	—
South-/East-Kali- mantan	7,685	246	6,742	—	827	—	10
Southern Sulawesi..	1,369	—	3,616	20	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi..	34	—	365	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian ..	9	—	122	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	3	—	108	—	2	—	—
Riau Islands	205	—	—	—	2	—	21
Total Imports	34,678	284	11,124	3,576	2,323	474	70

48. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Value :

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West- Java	Mid- Java	East- Java	North- ern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	South- ern Sumatra	West- Kali- mantan
West-Java	—	—	503	143	5,896	8,084	3
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
East-Java	373	38	—	—	66	—	277
Northern Sumatra ..	5,253	146	—	—	17,085	705	—
Central Sumatra ..	189,871	73	1,206	47,915	—	33	—
Southern Sumatra ..	75,145	—	87	60	9,131	—	144
West-Kalimantan ..	31,508	290	4	—	—	3,361	—
South-/East-Kali- mantan	99,481	1,776	62,356	—	11,234	—	38
Southern Sulawesi..	13,094	—	38,358	185	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi..	451	—	3,119	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian ..	109	—	1,085	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	20	—	1,448	—	11	—	—
Riau Islands	5,099	—	—	—	27	—	309
Total Imports	120,404	2,323	108,166	48,303	43,450	12,183	774

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

OF SALTED/DRIED FISH, 1961
× 1000 KG)

South-/ East-Ka- limantan	South- ern Sulawesi	North- ern Sulawesi	Maluku/ W. Irian	Nusa- Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
—	—	—	—	—	—	649	West-Java
7	—	3	—	418	—	486	Mid-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,316	East-Java
—	—	3	—	2	—	18,320	Northern Sumatra
2	—	3	—	—	—	8,296	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	1	2,515	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	15,550	West-Kalimantan
—	10	30	—	—	—	5,551	South-/East-Kali- mantan
40	—	236	22	248	—	416	Southern Sulawesi
5	2	—	10	—	—	389	Northern Sulawesi
—	1	257	—	—	—	115	Maluku/W. Irian
—	1	1	—	—	—	228	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
54	14	533	32	668	1	53,831	Total Imports

OF SALTED/DRIED FISH, 1961
× 1000 Rupiahs)

South-/ East-Ka- limantan	South- ern Sulawesi	North- ern Sulawesi	Maluku/ W. Irian	Nusa- Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
—	—	—	—	—	—	14,629	West-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	Mid-Java
198	2	62	1	2,953	—	3,969	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	23,189	Northern Sumatra
—	—	39	—	56	—	239,193	Central Sumatra
15	—	37	—	—	—	84,619	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	8	35,170	West-Kalimantan
—	121	1,194	—	—	—	176,200	South-/East-Kali- mantan
373	—	2,787	230	2,460	—	57,488	Southern Sulawesi
137	34	—	213	—	—	3,954	Northern Sulawesi
—	15	8,848	—	—	—	10,057	Maluku/W. Irian
—	7	30	—	—	—	1,517	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	5,435	Riau Islands
723	179	12,997	444	5,469	8	655,423	Total Imports

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

49. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Gross weight :

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West- Java	Mid- Java	East- Java	North- ern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	South- ern Sumatra	West- Kali- mantan
West-Java	—	—	2	965	2,262	3,068	772
Mid-Java	—	—	—	175	6,350	3,551	8,685
East-Java	5,971	—	—	43,373	18,254	25,846	9,405
Northern Sumatra ..	—	—	—	—	92	—	—
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Southern Sumatra ..	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
West-Kalimantan ..	—	1	103	—	3	—	—
South-/East-Kali- mantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Southern Sulawesi..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports	5,971	1	106	44,516	26,971	32,465	18,864

50. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Value :

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West- Java	Mid- Java	East- Java	North- ern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	South- ern Sumatra	West- Kali- mantan
West-Java	—	—	15	4,841	15,040	17,037	9,320
Mid-Java	—	—	—	986	46,215	25,977	63,093
East-Java	37,935	—	—	266,149	118,776	166,502	59,730
Northern Sumatra ..	—	—	1	—	1,058	—	—
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	29	—	—	—
Southern Sumatra ..	—	—	—	—	95	—	—
West-Kalimantan ..	—	9	586	—	29	—	—
South-/East-Kali- mantan	—	—	1	—	—	—	20
Southern Sulawesi..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian ..	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports	37,935	9	609	272,005	181,213	209,516	132,163

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

OF MANUFACTURED SUGAR, 1961
× 1000 KG)

South-/ East-Kali- mantan	South- ern Sulawesi	North- ern Sulawesi	Maluku/ W. Irian	Nusa- Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
1	1	24	—	—	8	7,103	West-Java
20	—	—	—	—	331	19,112	Mid-Java
30,692	14,283	10,493	4,493	12,311	2,929	178,050	East-Java
—	—	13	—	—	—	92	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	16	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	107	West-Kalimantan
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	South-/East-Kali- mantan
2	—	—	3	—	—	5	Southern Sulawesi
—	66	—	—	—	—	66	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	16	—	—	—	17	Maluku/W. Irian
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
30,715	14,350	10,546	4,496	12,311	3,268	204,580	Total Imports

OF MANUFACTURED SUGAR, 1961.
× 10000 Rupiah)

South-/ East-Kali- mantan	South- ern Sulawesi	North- ern Sulawesi	Maluku/ W. Irian	Nusa- Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
12	19	109	—	—	65	46,458	West-Java
125	—	—	—	—	1,259	137,655	Mid-Java
194,657	96,082	70,099	31,856	81,371	12,032	1,135,189	East-Java
—	89	—	—	—	—	1,059	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	118	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	95	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	624	West-Kalimantan
—	—	—	—	—	—	21	South-/East-Kali- mantan
4	—	—	28	—	—	32	Southern Sulawesi
—	610	—	—	—	—	610	Northern Sulawesi
—	2	165	—	—	—	172	Maluku/W. Irian
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
194,798	96,802	70,373	31,884	81,371	13,356	1,322,034	Total Imports

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

51. INTERINSULAR
(Gross weight :

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West- Java	Mid- Java	East- Java	North- ern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	South- ern Sumatra	West- Kali- mantan
West-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East-Java	—	—	—	—	31	—	—
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Sumatra ...	51	—	—	5,618	—	—	—
Southern Sumatra ..	2,130	—	1	—	108	—	—
West-Kalimantan ..	18,363	2,304	—	3,231	—	—	—
South-/East-Kali- mantan	—	5	600	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi ..	8,322	2,463	2,210	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi ..	65,830	27,094	24,530	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian ..	14,485	6,412	17,329	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	6,823	1,360	30,675	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands	—	—	57	—	—	—	—
Total Imports	116,004	39,638	75,402	8,849	139	—	—

52. INTERINSULAR
(Value :

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West- Java	Mid- Java	East- Java	North- ern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	South- ern Sumatra	West- Kali- mantan
West-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East-Java	—	—	—	—	140	—	—
Northern Sumatra ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Sumatra ...	400	—	—	44,318	—	—	—
Southern Sumatra ..	9,721	—	2	—	315	—	—
West-Kalimantan ..	90,327	11,345	—	17,106	—	—	—
South-/East-Kali- mantan	—	20	2,595	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi ..	44,654	15,738	13,145	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi ..	326,918	173,360	141,723	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian ..	63,935	36,587	98,449	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	50,295	7,565	161,532	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands	—	—	370	—	—	—	—
Total Imports	586,250	244,615	417,816	61,424	455	—	—

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

TRADE OF COPRA, 1961
× 1000 KG)

South-/ East-Kali- mantan	South- ern Sulawesi	North- ern Sulawesi.	Maluku/ W. Irian	Nusa- Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mid-Java
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	33	Northern Sumatra
—	18	—	—	—	—	5,669	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	2,257	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	23,898	West-Kalimantan
—	—	—	—	—	—	605	South-/East-Kali- mantan
50	—	243	27	—	—	13,315	Southern Sulawesi
200	28,768	—	25	—	—	146,447	Northern Sulawesi
—	347	45	—	—	—	38,618	Maluku/W. Irian
—	45	15	—	—	—	38,918	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	57	Riau Islands
250	29,178	305	52	—	—	269,817	Total Imports

TRADE OF COPRA, 1961
× 1000 Rupiahs)

South-/ East-Kali- mantan	South- ern Sulawesi	North- ern Sulawesi.	Maluku/ W. Irian	Nusa- Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mid-Java
—	—	3	—	—	—	—	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	148	Northern Sumatra
—	90	—	—	—	—	44,718	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	10,128	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	118,778	West-Kalimantan
—	—	—	—	—	—	2,615	South-/East-Kali- mantan
160	—	875	82	—	—	74,654	Southern Sulawesi
1,130	146,091	—	110	—	—	789,332	Northern Sulawesi
—	1,785	200	—	—	—	200,956	Maluku/W. Irian
—	225	75	—	—	—	219,692	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	370	Riau Islands
1,290	148,191	1,158	192	—	—	1,461,391	Total Imports

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

53. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Gross weight :

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West- Java	Mid- Java	East- Java	North- ern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	South- ern Sumatra	West- Kali- mantan
West-Java	—	—	56	133	543	96	—
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sumatra	—	—	250	—	—	—	—
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	48	—	153	—
Southern Sumatra	67	—	—	—	—	—	—
West-Kalimantan	883	338	114	1,300	219	2,710	—
South-/East-Kali- mantan	—	4	34	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	—	254	1,758	674	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	—	296	5,794	6	57	57	438
Maluku/W. Irian ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	281	2,418	370	196	5,225	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	61	—
Total Imports	950	1,173	10,424	2,531	1,015	8,302	438

54. INTERINSULAR TRADE
(Value :

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West- Java	Mid- Java	East- Java	North- ern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	South- ern Sumatra	West- Kali- mantan
West-Java	—	—	581	1,597	6,452	1,445	—
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sumatra	—	—	1,918	—	—	—	—
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	565	—	3,031	—
Southern Sumatra	365	—	—	—	2	—	—
West-Kalimantan	9,359	3,761	1,200	12,652	2,000	28,616	—
South-/East-Kali- mantan	—	46	306	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	—	2,529	19,683	7,045	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi	—	2,782	80,744	50	530	537	2,784
Maluku/W. Irian ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	2,753	25,194	3,040	1,748	53,053	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	1	619	—
Total Imports	9,724	11,871	129,706	24,949	10,733	87,301	2,784

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

OF COCONUT OIL, 1961
× 1000 KG)

South-/ East-Ka- limantan	South- ern Su- lawesi	North- ern Su- lawesi	Maluku /W. Irian	Nusa Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
12	—	—	—	—	—	846	West-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mid-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	250	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	1	202	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	67	Central Sumatra
4	—	—	—	—	1	5,569	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	West-Kalimantan
—	—	12	—	—	—	50	South-/East-Kali- mantan
2,839	—	—	12	—	—	5,537	Southern Sulawesi
—	19	—	—	—	—	6,648	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	19	Maluku/W. Irian
42	—	—	—	—	—	8,532	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	61	Riau Islands
2,903	19	12	12	—	2	27,781	Total Imports

OF COCONUT OIL, 1961
× 1000 Rupiahs)

South- East-Ka- limantan	South- ern Su- lawesi	North- ern Su- lawesi	Maluku /W. Irian	Nusa Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
236	—	—	5	—	—	10,316	West-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mid-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,918	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	6	3,602	Northern Sumatra
—	1	—	—	—	—	368	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	12	57,659	Southern Sumatra
59	—	83	—	—	—	515	West-Kalimantan
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	South-/East-Kali- mantan
29,141	—	—	120	—	—	58,516	Southern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	87,427	Northern Sulawesi
—	158	—	—	—	—	158	Maluku/W. Irian
440	—	—	—	—	—	86,228	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	620	Riau Islands
29,867	159	83	125	—	18	307,329	Total Imports

I. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

55. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF
(Gross weight :

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West- Java	Mid- Java	East- Java	North- ern Su- matra	Central Suma- tra	South- ern Su- matra	West- Kali- mantan
West-Java	—	1	13	2,635	2,959	3,704	1,167
Mid-Java	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
East-Java	22	31	—	47	11	9	11
Northern Sumatra ..	667	4	1	—	36	9	—
Central Sumatra	66	—	—	22	—	1	—
Southern Sumatra	23	—	—	1	54	—	—
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kali- mantan	1	—	45	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	3	—	—	—	—	3	—
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	1	1	10	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports	723	37	74	2,724	3,060	3,726	1,173

56. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF
(Value :

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West- Java	Mid- Java	East- Java	North- ern Su- matra	Central Suma- tra	South- ern Su- matra	West- Kali- mantan
West-Java	—	461	1,141	602,589	898,614	1,154,735	318,963
Mid-Java	—	—	4	4,531	—	1	58
East-Java	8,621	13,834	—	8,662	2,360	1,767	2,198
Northern Sumatra ..	186,974	1,136	222	—	20,383	5,511	56
Central Sumatra	12,469	—	—	5,105	—	1,527	—
Southern Sumatra	40,815	1	—	79	16,467	—	—
West-Kalimantan	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kali- mantan	1,127	—	10,350	—	—	6	9
Southern Sulawesi	2,363	414	—	—	55	1,654	—
Northern Sulawesi	212	—	1,668	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian	—	—	1,456	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	256	199	3,565	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports	252,847	16,045	18,406	620,966	937,279	1,165,201	321,284

I. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

TEXTILE FABRICS (SOLD IN YARDS), 1961.
× 1000 KG)

South-/ East-Ka- limantan	South- ern Su- lawesi	North- ern Su- lawesi	Maluku /W. Irian	Nusa Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
402	534	606	287	60	10	12,378	West-Java
11	—	—	—	—	—	30	Mid-Java
1,356	625	678	395	1,510	—	4,695	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	657	Northern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	89	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	78	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	West-Kalimantan
1	—	—	—	—	—	46	South-/East-Kali- mantan
—	—	—	—	—	—	183	Southern Sulawesi
13	—	163	6	—	—	10	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	—	7	—	—	2	Maluku/W. Irian
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
1,783	1,159	1,447	695	1,570	10	12,186	Total Imports

TEXTILE FABRICS (SOLD IN YARDS), 1961
× 1000 Rupiahs)

South-/ East-Ka- limantan	South- ern Su- lawesi	North- ern Su- lawesi	Maluku /W. Irian	Nusa Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
258,253	197,564	128,493	39,943	10,372	1,676	3,612,807	West-Java
1,966	—	—	—	2	—	6,562	Mid-Java
319,954	141,029	219,937	84,271	345,338	—	1,147,971	East-Java
—	2	—	—	—	—	214,284	Northern Sumatra
12	3	—	—	—	34	19,150	Central Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	4	57,366	Southern Sumatra
268	—	—	—	—	—	278	West-Kalimantan
—	15	40	—	—	—	11,547	South-/East-Kali- mantan
5,944	—	55,681	1,441	—	—	67,552	Southern Sulawesi
3	3	—	2,855	74	—	4,815	Northern Sulawesi
—	34	105	—	—	—	1,595	Maluku/W. Irian
120	54	—	—	—	—	4,194	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
586,520	338,704	404,256	122,507	355,792	1,714	5,148,121	Total Imports

I. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

57. INTERINSULAR
(Gross weight :

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West- Java	Mid- Java	East- Java	North- ern Su- matra	Central Suma- tra	South- ern Su- matra	West Kali- mantan
West-Java	—	—	3,358	3,857	7,842	6,226	4,429
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East-Java	68,442	1,692	—	810	58	1,500	53
Northern Sumatra ..	231	—	—	—	10	28,877	—
Central Sumatra ..	26,729	—	—	47,955	—	—	—
Southern Sumatra ..	11	—	2	6	445	—	—
West-Kalimantan ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kali- mantan	80	—	153	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports	95,501	1,698	3,513	52,628	8,356	36,603	4,482

58. INTERINSULAR
(Value :

To Import Region: From Export Region:	West- Java	Mid- Java	East- Java	North- ern Su- matra	Central Suma- tra	South- ern Su- matra	West- Kali- mantan
West-Java	—	—	8,396	9,925	20,457	15,501	10,233
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
East-Java	147,283	4,062	—	832	199	3,240	151
Northern Sumatra ..	750	—	—	—	15	—	—
Central Sumatra ..	54,750	—	—	81,064	—	54,134	—
Southern Sumatra ..	18	—	10	8	796	—	—
West-Kalimantan ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kali- mantan	176	—	219	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Sulawesi ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku/W. Irian ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Riau Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports	202,978	4,062	8,625	91,829	21,467	72,875	10,390

I. IMPORTS, EXPORTS &
INTERINSULAR TRADE.

TRADE OF CEMENT, 1961.
× 1000 KG).

South-/ East-Ka- limantan	South- ern Su- lawesi	North- ern Su- lawesi	Maluku /W. Irian	Nusa Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Exports Total	To Import Region: From Export Region:
1,651	1,205	2,019	1,388	880	—	32,855	West-Java
9	—	—	—	—	—	9	Mid-Java
9,579	1,531	1,994	3,215	12,326	20	101,233	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	241	Northern Sumatra
42	1,006	—	—	—	—	104,609	Central Sumatra
855	—	—	—	—	—	1,320	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	West-Kalimantan
—	—	25	—	—	—	258	South-/East-Kali- mantan
—	—	811	267	53	—	1,131	Southern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Maluku/W. Irian
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
12,136	3,742	4,849	4,870	13,259	20	241,657	Total Imports

TRADE OF CEMENT, 1961.
× 1000 Rupiahs)

South-/ East-Ka- limantan	South- ern Su- lawesi	North- ern Su- lawesi	Maluku /W. Irian	Nusa Teng- gara	Riau Islands	Total Exports	To Import Region: From Export Region:
3,750	3,053	4,730	3,899	2,056	—	82,005	West-Java
18	—	—	—	—	—	19	Mid-Java
22,591	3,243	4,018	6,786	29,824	43	222,272	East-Java
—	—	—	—	—	—	765	Northern Sumatra
89	1,400	—	—	—	—	191,437	Central Sumatra
1,466	—	—	—	—	3	2,301	Southern Sumatra
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	West-Kalimantan
—	—	76	—	—	—	471	South-/East-Kali- mantan
—	—	2,091	644	185	—	2,920	Southern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Northern Sulawesi
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Maluku/W. Irian
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nusa Tenggara
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Riau Islands
27,914	7,696	10,915	11,329	32,065	46	502,191	Total Imports

59. CARGO TONNAGE OF PRINCIPAL SEAPORTS, 1962. ¹⁾
(Gross weight $\times$ 1000 KG)

Port	Imports			Exports		
	Foreign	Inter-insular	Total	Foreign	Inter-insular	Total
Tanjung Priok	947,626	1,699,648	2,647,274	72,949	379,190	452,139
Surabaya	388,975	1,130,482	1,519,457	187,750	633,807	821,557
Semarang	149,312	196,717	346,029	30,239	53,585	83,794
Tjirebon	124,084	57,276	181,360	24,205	42,126	66,331
Probolinggo	204	2,487	2,691	19,048	66,080	85,128
Belawan	258,312	519,183	777,492	364,283	55,371	419,654
Padang	14,665	114,194	128,859	20,620	81,038	101,658
Palembang	1,640,001	249,050	1,889,051	5,077,761	2,792,909	7,870,670
Pandjang	1,230	59,623	59,853	66,802	444,032	110,804
Pontianak	27,113	101,887	129,000	79,850	11,620	91,470
Bandjarmasin	1,498	102,837	104,335	45,229	54,388	99,617
Balikpapan	128,712	161,001	289,713	1,537,591	436,462	1,974,053
Makasar	36,792	190,056	226,848	42,564	81,403	123,967
Manado	1,524	46,122	47,646	50,782	22,714	79,496
Ambon		42,062	42,062			
Ternate	797	6,453	7,250	5,161	5,368	35,395
Kupang	26	9,848	9,874	319	2,234	10,529
Buleleng		35,376	35,376	2,598	44,143	2,553
Ampenan		19,250	19,250	4,909	26,074	46,741
Benoa	20	34,140	34,160	2,955	14,185	30,983
						17,040

¹⁾ Preliminary data.

M. TRANSPORT AND
COMMUNICATION

**M. TRANSPORT AND
COMMUNICATIONS.**

**1. LENGTH OF ROADS ¹⁾
BY TYPE OF SURFACE, LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT RESPONSIBLE
AND PRINCIPAL AREA.**

December 31, 1962
(Kilometre)

Level of government responsible Principal area	As- phaltd	Non-as- phaltd	Unspe- cified	Total
Total	14,566	36,585	28,138	79,289 ²⁾
Level of government responsible :				
Central	4,037	5,856	—	9,893
Provincial level	7,611	13,357	—	20,968
Regency level ³⁾	2,900	17,362	28,138	48,400
Principal area :				
Sumatra	9,431	19,339	23	28,793
Kalimantan	3,197	9,659	14,954	27,810
Sulawesi	578	2,204	2,301	5,083
Sulawesi	738	2,933	7,320	10,991
Other areas	622	2,450	3,540	6,612

Source : Directorate of Public Roads ; Dept. of Public Works and Energy.

¹⁾ Revised data.

²⁾ Including length of Asian Games Roads (28 km) are not specified by level of Government Responsible.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

**2. LENGTH OF ROADS ¹⁾
UNDER CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL LEVELS OF GOVERNMENT
BY TYPE OF SURFACE.
(Kilometre)**

December 31.	Asphalted	Non-asphalted	Total
1939	7,016	19,992	27,008
1959	10,682	19,888	30,570
1960	10,682	19,888	30,570
1961	11,638	19,122	30,760
1962	11,638	19,223	30,861

Source : Directorate of Public Roads ; Dept. of Public Works and Energy.

¹⁾ Revised data.

**M. TRANSPORT AND
COMMUNICATIONS.**

**3. IMPORTS OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND BICYCLES.
(Units)**

Year	Motor vehicles				Bicycles
	Passenger cars ¹⁾	Motor buses and Trucks ²⁾	Motor cycles ³⁾	Total	
1938		6,509	1,640	8,149	23,081
1939		5,491	1,367	6,858	18,637
1940		4,390	1,044	5,434	13,890
1951	7,472	6,106	3,470	17,048	162,881
1952	7,115	5,278	24,704	37,097	429,122
1953	2,456	4,457	21,415	28,328	268,548
1954	3,383	2,901	9,491	15,775	79,751
1955	5,466	2,346	11,182	18,994	16,651
1956	3,836	6,768	19,953	30,577	38,410
1957	2,276	6,631	11,322	20,229	1,399
1958	2,046	3,350	3,498	8,894	943
1959	2,326	3,605	1,965	7,896	2,818
1960	1,761	4,221	1,850	7,832	377
1961	11,999	7,343	31,681	51,023	777
1962 ⁴⁾	8,577	3,163	26,377	38,117	2,322
Java and Madura	2,443	2,568	22,600	27,611	1,890
Outer Provinces	6,134	595	3,777	10,506	432

¹⁾ Including station-wagons and jeeps.

²⁾ Including pick-ups.

³⁾ Including mopeds and scooters.

⁴⁾ Preliminary data.

4. RAILWAY TRACK LENGTH
BY AREA, RAILWAY AND GAUGE OF TRACK.

(Kilometre)

Gauge of track year ending December 31	All Railways	State Railways D.K.A.	Java and Madura-D.K.A.			
			Total	West Region	Middle Region	East Region
1959 all gauges	7,364	6,811	5,390	1,474	1,878	2,038
1952 all gauges	6,640	6,096	4,684	1,398	1,673	1,613
1962 all gauges	6,640	6,096	4,684	1,398	1,673	1,613
1,067 m. gauges	6,037	5,493	4,592	1,320	1,673	1,599
0,750 m. gauges	511	511	—	—	—	—
0,600 m. gauges	92	92	92	78	—	14
Sumatra						
	Total D.K.A. & D.S.M.	South D.K.A.	West D.K.A.	Ajeh D.K.A.	North D.S.M.	
1959 all gauges	1,974	645	264	512	553	
1952 all gauges	1,956	643	258	511	544	
1962 all gauges	1,956	643	258	511	544	
1,067 m. gauges	1,445	643	258	—	544	
0,750 m. gauges	511	—	—	511	—	
0,600 m. gauges	—	—	—	—	—	

Source : Djawatan Kereta Api (State Railways) and Deli Spoorweg Maatschappij (Deli Railway Co.)
Note : Track length is the first line track or length of route only. Second main line track and terminal, yard and siding tracks are excluded.

5. LOCOMOTIVE INVENTORY OF THE RAILWAYS ¹⁾
BY AREA, TYPE AND AGE OF LOCOMOTIVES.
(number of units)

Area and age loco- motives Year ending December 31	Total loco- motives	Steam locomotives		Diesel motive units		Electric motive unit
		Coal & wood	Oil	Electric	Hydrau- lic	Locomo- tives
1939	1,070	1,057	—	—	—	13
1952	1,054	991	50	—	—	13
1958	1,126	934	79	62	38	13
1959	1,138	915	88	62	60	13
1960	1,116	869	112	62	60	13
1961	1,107	847	125	62	60	13
1962	1,193	852	126	62	140	13
1961 ²⁾ Java and Madura						
All locomotives	889	633	121	62	60	13
Age group :						
less than 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 — 9 years	—	100	75	—	—	—
10 — 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 — 34 years	40	33	—	—	—	7
35 years or more	552	500	46	—	—	6
1961 ²⁾ Sumatra						
All locomotives	218	214	4	—	—	—
Age group :						
20 — 34 years	87	87	—	—	—	—
35 years or more	131	127	4	—	—	—

Source : Djawatan Kereta Api (State Railways) and Deli Spoorweg Maatschappij (Deli Railway Co.).

Note : Self propelled passenger cars which are used for urban transit in Djakarta and Surabaya are excluded.

¹⁾ Inoperation including locomotives undergoing routine maintenance.

²⁾ Locomotives by age group are not available for 1962.

6. FREIGHT AND PASSENGER TRAIN CAR¹⁾ INVENTORY OF THE RAILWAYS.

(number of units)

Year ending Dec. 31	Freight Train cars		Passenger Train cars		
	Railway Ownership	Other Ownership 3)	Baggage & express	Day coach 2)	Other
1939	27,185	...	665	2,644	...
1952	22,771	1,542	493	2,144	106
1958	22,030	2,393	567	2,351	135
1959	22,390	2,453	570	2,319	137
1960	21,745	2,564	599	2,393	135
1961	22,594	2,566	590	2,274	125
1962	23,856	2,652	547	2,246	130
Java	19,058	1,962	448	1,788	107
Sumatra	4,798	690	99	458	23

Source : Djawatan Kereta Api (State Railways) and Deli Spoorweg Maatschappij (Deli Railway Co.)

- 1). In operation, including freight and passenger train cars undergoing routine maintenance.
- 2). Including baggage-coach and diner/coach combinations.
- 3). Including cars owned jointly by the railway and other enterprise.

7. RAILWAY TRAFFIC. A. Freight

Year ending Dec. 31	All areas			J a v a			S u m a t r a		
	Tons loaded (1000)	Ton km. (million)	Average haul km.	Tons loaded (1000)	Ton km. (million)	Average haul km.	Tons loaded (1000)	Ton km. (million)	Average haul km.
1939	2,710	1,126	115.9	6,947	892	128.4	2,763	234	84.6
1958	5,836	1,068	183.0	3,592	778	216.5	2,244	290	129.2
1959	6,000	1,046	174.3	3,620	760	209.9	2,380	286	120.1
1960	6,564	1,159	176.5	4,156	874	210.2	2,408	285	118.3
1961	6,494	1,245	191.0	4,173	971	232.6	2,321	274	118.0
1962	5,607	...	...	3,580	913	255.0	2,027	...	...

B. Passengers

Year ending Dec. 31	All areas			J a v a			S u m a t r a		
	Passengers Embarked (million)	Passengers km. (million)	Average Journey km.	Passengers Embarked (million)	Passengers km. (million)	Average Journey km.	Passengers Embarked (million)	Passengers km. (million)	Average Journey km.
1939	58	1,762	30.3	46	1,425	30.9	12	537	28.0
1952	78	3,003	38.5	66	2,378	36.0	12	625	52.0
1958	124	5,228	42.1	114	4,758	41.5	10	490	49.0
1959	147	6,297	42.8	135	5,677	42.0	11	620	56.3
1960	157	7,255	46.2	143	6,451	45.1	15	805	53.5
1961	144	7,214	50.0	128	6,432	50.1	16	782	49.2
1962	130	6,741	51.8	113	6,223	55.1	17	518	31.2

Source : Djawatan Kereta Api (State Railways) and Deli Spoorweg Maatschappij (Deli Railway Co.).
1) Excluding Urban traffic in Djakarta and Surabaya.

8. RAIL FREIGHT TRAFFIC BY COMMODITIES.
(× 1000)

Year	Total	Rice	Sugar and Mollasses	Other & food products	Coal	Petroleum Products	Building Materials	Other Manufac- tures	Miscel- laneous
JAVA AND MADURA :									
1939	6947	450	2024	1579	66	593	1147	511	577
1952	3068	348	436	331	41	362	748	218	578
1958	3696	249	742	391	35	556	599	416	618
1959	3632	307	714	468	41	487	629	379	607
1960	4103	381	721	432	37	548	814	477	693
1961	4199	322	608	543	41	540	867	495	783
1962	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SUMATRA :									
1939	1908	27 ¹⁾	10	163	1192	37	283	141	55
1952	1220	23 ¹⁾	4	58	708	45	197	151	27
1958	992	42	16	40	437	65	136	159	87
1959	1085	42	15	33	523	72	173	139	88
1960	1063	52	26	38	483	51	172	134	107
1961	994	46	14	28	370	46	152	133	199
1962	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source: Djawatan Kereta Api (State Railways).

Note : D.S.M. traffic is not included.

1) Excluding traffic in West Sumatra.

9. INVENTORY OF INDONESIAN OWNED VESSELS OF
100 G.R.T. OR MORE BY SIZE, AGE,
OWNERSHIP AND SERVICE
DECEMBER 31, 1962.

Size, age, ownership and service	Number of vessels	G.R.T. (x 1000)	D.W.T. (x 1000)	Passenger carrying capacity (x 1000)	Rated horse power (x 1000)
Total vessels:	304	301.4	371.0	24.8	200.1 (229)
Size class G.R.T.					
100 — 199	86	12.7	15.7	2.3	13.9 (67)
200 — 499	49	17.2	21.7	1.7	14.0 (38)
500 — 999	94	58.4	73.2	2.8	36.4 (67)
1000 — 1999	28	44.5	63.3	3.3	26.5 (20)
2000 — 4999	40	115.7	129.7	8.7	71.0 (30)
5000 or more	7	52.9	67.4	5.9	36.2 (7)
Age group-years:					
less than 5 years:	83	127.4	163.4	11.8	101.2 (63)
5 to 9 years	83	68.1	79.4	8.8	55.8 (79)
10 to 14 years	27	10.4	14.4	1.1	8.9 (22)
15 years or more	70	50.3	61.9	2.9	33.3 (63)
Unclassified	41	45.2	52.1	0.1	0.8 (2)
Ownership:					
Government	94	188.4	232.4	17.5	156.5 (73)
Private	210	112.9	138.6	7.3	43.6 (156)
Service:					
Coastal and Intern- Island	290	234.1	274.3	21.7	154.5 (217)
International	14	67.3	96.7	3.1	45.6 (12)

Source: Merchant Shipping Service, Dept. of Sea Communications.

Note : G.R.T. — Gross Registered Tons.

D.W.T. — Dead Weight Tons.

Data in brackets refer to the number of vessels reporting horse power.

10. INVENTORY OF INDONESIAN OWNED VESSELS OF 100 G.R.T. OR MORE
BY SERVICE.

Year ending Dec. 31	All vessels		Coastal and Inter Island service		International service	
	Number of vessels	G.R.T. (x 1000)	Number of vessels	G.R.T. (x 1000)	Number of vessels	G.R.T. (x 1000)
1958	125	106.0	120	75.6	5	29.1
1959	178	134.4	173	116.6	5	17.8
1960	228	147.2	223	129.4	5	17.8
1961	271	246.0	260	193.4	11	52.4
1962	304	301.4	290	234.1	14	67.3

11. PURCHASES OF VESSELS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES
BY TYPE OF VESSELS.

Year	Total vessels		Cargo		Cargo/Passenger	
	Number of vessels	D.W.T.	Number of vessels	D.W.T.	Number of spaces	D.W.T.
1958	5	8,500	—	—	5	8,500
1959	7	11,606	—	—	7	11,606
1960	20	29,830	2	8,400	18	21,430
1961	31	79,470	9	20,450	22	59,020
1962	16	53,000	5	27,500	11	25,500

Source: Merchant Shipping Service, Dept. of Sea Communications.

Note: D.W.T. — Dead Weight Tons.

G.R.T. — Gross Registered Tons.

12. FOREIGN VESSELS CHARTERED BY INDONESIAN COMPANIES.

Year	Total			Coastal and Inter Island service			International service		
	Number of vessels	Vessel years	D.W.T. years (1000)	Number of vessels	Vessel years	D.W.T. years (1000)	Number of vessels	Vessel years	D.W.T. years (1000)
1958	86	35.8	122.3	51	22.8	68.1	35	12.9	54.7
1959	128	52.2	188.5	77	34.0	99.2	51	18.2	89.2
1960	106	69.2	249.6	70	48.8	123.8	36	20.3	125.9
1961	146	76.2	292.5	100	61.0	176.7	46	15.2	115.7
1962	114	55.9	298.7	71	38.2	150.8	43	17.8	147.9

13. PELNI — VESSELS INVENTORY AND TRAFFIC.

Year	Number of vessels			D.W.T. (x 1000)			Passenger carried on persons (x 1000)
	Owned	Chartered vessel years	Total	Owned	Chartered D.W.T. years	Total	
1958	46	9.3	55.3	57.1	39.9	97	44.0
1959	56	16.9	72.9	71.6	61.2	132.8	99.2
1960	60	24.1	84.1	93.3	76.5	169.8	169.2
1961	71	31.9	102.9	125.8	124.8	250.6	279.6
1962	84	29.5	113.5	150.9	122.1	273.0	...

Source: Merchant Shipping Service, Dept. of Sea Communications and P.N. Pelni.

Note: D.W.T.—Dead Weight Tons.

Vessel years and D.W.T. years were calculated by adding the number of months or tonnage was chartered during a year divided by twelve.

1) Excluding 30,196 cattle.

2) Excluding 10,248 cattle

14. FREIGHT HANDLED AT PORTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE. ¹⁾
(× 1000 tons)

Year	Total Freight		Freight destined for/ originating at Do- mestic Ports ²⁾		Freight destined for/ originating at Foreign Ports	
	Total	Loaded	Unloaded	Total	Loaded	Unloaded
Indonesia :						
1939	...	6,287	...	...	7,568	1,891
1952	2,241	5,954	...	3,417	5,407	2,537
1953 ³⁾	14,216	7,024	7,192	4,881	4,454	2,311
1959 ³⁾	15,267	7,487	7,780	5,267	4,733	2,513
1960 ³⁾	16,380	7,870	8,510	5,740	4,914	2,777
1961 ³⁾	17,382	8,220	9,162	5,813	5,756	3,349
1962	15,569	7,577	7,992	5,496	4,577	2,496
Principal Ports and Islands 1962	3,120	468	2,652	2,099	1,704	948
Tandjung Priok	2,253	750	1,503	1,676	577	389
Surabaya	1,359	481	878	892	542	336
Rest of Java	3,464	2,916	548	2,979	187	361
Palembang	3,043	1,645	1,398	1,420	1,047	351
Rest of Sumatra	588	424	164	569	19	15
Balikpapan	723	423	300	528	270	30
Rest of Kalimantan	658	287	371	489	183	65
Sulawesi	360	183	177	338	162	1
Rest of Indonesia					22	

Note :

1) Excluding : a. Crude petroleum exports (domestic and foreign).
b. Refinery receipts of crude petroleum (domestic and foreign).

c. Refinery exports of petroleum products to foreign countries.

2) Trade between ports within the same provinces is excluded. Trade between the following provinces is also excluded:

a. Atjeh & North Sumatra.

b. West Sumatra, Djambi & Riau.

c. Central Kalimantan, East Kalimantan & South Kalimantan.

d. Bali, West Nusa Tenggara & East Nusa Tenggara.

3) Revised data.

15. ARRIVAL OF VESSELS FROM FOREIGN PORTS BY FLAG.

Year	Total		Indonesian		Netherlands		United Kingdom	
	Number of vessels	N.R.T. x 1000	Number of vessels	N.R.T. x 1000	Number of vessels	N.R.T. x 1000	Number of vessels	N.R.T. x 1000
1939	10,372	12,469	2,779	2,580	812	3,462	6,101	3,694
1952	12,993	12,925	3,888	150	1,744	5,953	6,384	3,391
1958	8,483	10,341	4,732	186	681	1,792	1,490	3,070
1959	9,015	11,361	4,421	186	710	1,772	2,069	3,374
1960	9,230	11,512	5,020	280	79	271	1,968	2,824
1961	4,154	10,771	291	219	—	—	1,449	2,901
Year	U. S. A.		Norway		Japan		Other Countries	
	Number of vessels	N.R.T. x 1000	Number of vessels	N.R.T. x 1000	Number of vessels	N.R.T. x 1000	Number of vessels	N.R.T. x 1000
1939	34	99	332	998	358	606	456	1,030
1952	135	639	259	1,264	124	405	459	1,183
1958	99	285	245	971	146	620	1,090	3,417
1959	71	262	353	1,446	218	1,001	1,173	3,320
1960	80	344	317	1,352	213	1,095	1,553	5,346
1961	64	287	62	203	231	1,613	2,057	5,448

Source : Navigation Service, Dept. of Sea Communications.

16. UTILIZATION OF VESSEL CAPACITY ASSIGNED
TO DOMESTIC SERVICES.

Year	Vessel Capacity ~ Deadweight Tons			Tons carried in Domestic Services (x 1000)	Ratio of Tons Carried to Tons Capacity
	Tons owned (x 1000)	Tons chartered (x 1000)	Total Tons (x 1000)		
1959	113	99	212	5,991	26.3
1960	145	124	269	6,774	25.2
1961	190	177	367	6,301	17.3
1962	250	151	401	5,589	13.8

17. COMPARISON OF TRENDS IN
VESSEL CAPACITY ASSIGNED TO INTERNATIONAL SERVICES
AND
FOREIGN TRADE TONNAGE ¹⁾

Year	Vessel Capacity ~ Deadweight tons			Foreign Trade Tonnage ¹⁾ (x 1000)	Indexes for Comparison 1959 = 100	
	Tons owned (x 1000)	Tons chartered (x 1000)	Total Tons (x 1000)		Vessel Capacity in Dead- weight Tons	Tonnage Foreign Trade
1959	34	89	123	4,733	100	100
1960	26	126	152	4,914	123	104
1961	51	116	167	5,785	134	122
1962	85	148	234	4,611	189	97

¹⁾ Excluding large volume Petroleum Product shipments.18. VESSEL ARRIVALS AT THE PORTS OF INDONESIA'S PRINCIPAL AREAS
BY SIZE CLASS AND FLAG OF VESSEL
1961.

Size Class and Flag	All Areas	Java and Madura	Sumatra	Kali- mantan	Sala- wesi	Other Areas
All Vessel Arrivals :	158.0	27.1	95.1	12.0	15.4	8.5
Number of Vessels ~ x 1000	71.2	21.3	33.8	7.8	6.5	1.8
Gross Reg'd Tons - millions						
Size Class of Vessels Arriving (number and GRT as a % of total for area):						
10 to 499 cubic metres (3.5 to 176 GRT):						
Number of Vessels	84	76	86	79	82	87
Gross Registered Tons	8	2	13	4	5	6
500 cubic metres or more (177 GRT or more):						
Number of Vessels	16	24	14	21	18	13
Gross Registered Tons	92	98	87	96	95	94
Flag of Vessels Arriving (number and GRT as a % of total for area):						
Indonesia	83	83	79	86	91	97
United Kingdom	16	18	10	10	32	61
Norway	6	5	8	6	2	1
Japan	24	26	22	36	18	11
Other Countries	11	2	1	2	—	—
	1	7	15	14	2	—
	1	1	—	—	4	—
	9	8	9	3	25	2
	9	9	12	6	3	28
	40	41	44	37	23	

19. VESSEL ARRIVALS AND FREIGHT HANDLED
AT INDONESIAN PORTS

Year	Vessel Arrivals		Freight Handled			
	Number of Vessels (x 1000)	GRT (million)	All Com- modities Tons (million)	All Commodities less Large Volume Petroleum Product Shipments		
				Total Tons (million)	Tons Loaded (million)	Tons Unloaded (million)
1957	173	61.0	36.3	15.9	7.7	8.2
1958	170	56.9	31.9	14.2	7.0	7.2
1959	165	60.4	30.8	15.3	7.5	7.8
1960	176	53.0	31.8	16.4	7.9	8.5
1961	158	71.2	35.2	17.4	8.2	9.2
1962	...	...	38.0	15.6	7.6	8.0

20. THE DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN TRADE OF INDONESIAN PORTS:
FREIGHT *): LOADED AND UNLOADED
(Millions of Tons)

Year	Domestic Trade			Foreign Trade		
	Total Freight Handled	Loaded- Destined for Domestic Ports	Unloaded- Originating at Domestic Ports	Total Freight Handled	Loaded- Destined for Foreign Ports	Unloaded- Originating at Foreign Ports
1957	10.3	5.2	5.2	5.6	2.5	3.1
1958	9.8	4.9	4.9	4.5	2.1	2.3
1959	10.5	5.3	5.3	4.7	2.2	2.5
1960	11.5	5.7	5.7	4.9	2.1	2.8
1961	11.6	5.8	5.8	5.8	2.4	3.4
1962	11.0	5.5	5.5	4.6	2.1	2.5

*) Excluding large volume petroleum product shipments.

21. FREIGHT *) LOADED AT INDONESIAN PORTS
BY PRINCIPAL AREAS
(Millions of Tons)

Year	All Areas	Java and Madura	Sumatra	Kali- mantan	Sulawesi	Other Areas
1957	7.70	2.07	4.06	0.87	0.49	0.22
1958	7.02	1.91	4.12	0.64	0.22	0.15
1959	7.49	2.15	4.35	0.59	0.30	0.18
1960	7.87	2.12	5.05	0.46	0.33	0.21
1961	8.22	1.84	5.07	0.66	0.43	0.21
1962	7.60	1.67	4.61	0.86	0.29	0.17
Area Tonnage as % of All Areas :						
Average 1957 - 61	100	26	59	8	5	3
1961	100	22	62	8	5	3
1962	100	22	61	11	4	2

*) Excluding large volume petroleum product shipments.

22. FREIGHT *) UNLOADED AT INDONESIAN PORTS
BY PRINCIPAL AREAS
(Millions of Tons)

Year	All Areas	Java and Madura	Sumatra	Kali- mantan	Sulawesi	Other Areas
1957	8.23	4.87	2.26	0.41	0.49	0.20
1958	7.19	4.20	2.06	0.49	0.26	0.18
1959	7.78	4.45	2.18	0.60	0.37	0.18
1960	8.51	4.98	2.27	0.72	0.35	0.18
1961	9.19	5.54	2.24	0.73	0.41	0.20
1962	8.44	5.08	1.97	0.46	0.76	0.18
Area Tonnage as % of All Areas :						
Average 1957 - 61	100	59	27	7	5	2
1961	100	60	24	8	4	2
1962	100	60	23	6	9	2

*) Excluding large volume petroleum product shipments.

23. FREIGHT*) LOADED AT INDONESIAN PORTS
BY LEADING PORTS
(Thousands of Tons)

Years	Java and Madura			Sumatra			Rest of Indonesia
	Tanjung Priok	Surabaya	Other Ports	Palembang	Belawan	Other Ports	
1957	563	910	600	2,496	488	1,073	1,575
1958	508	818	582	2,605	439	1,074	1,010
1959	524	968	659	2,851	420	993	1,072
1960	522	909	680	3,290	391	1,073	1,004
1961	495	864	478	3,295	429	1,343	1,312
1962	468	749	453	2,916	420	1,272	1,322
Port Tonnage as % of All Areas :							
Average 1957-61	7	11	8	38	6	14	16
1961	6	9	7	40	5	16	16
1962	6	10	6	38	6	17	17

*) Excluding large volume petroleum product shipments.

24. FREIGHT*) UNLOADED AT INDONESIAN PORTS
BY LEADING PORTS
(Thousands of Tons)

Years	Java and Madura			Sumatra			Rest of Indonesia
	Tandjung Priok	Surabaya	Other Ports	Palembang	Belawan	Other Ports	
1957	2,474	1,654	742	726	748	790	1,100
1958	2,087	1,460	649	612	705	745	934
1959	2,297	1,461	692	605	717	854	1,152
1960	2,725	1,364	893	769	751	747	1,254
1961	2,909	1,767	861	789	781	669	1,350
1962	2,652	1,505	929	548	778	630	1,402
Port Tonnage as % of All Areas :							
Average 1957-61	30	20	9	9	10	9	14
1961	35	21	9	10	10	7	15
1962	51	18	11	7	9	7	17

*) Excluding large volume petroleum product shipments.

25. JAVA AND MADURA: FREIGHT *) HANDLED AT PORTS - TONNAGE LOADED/UNLOADED BY DESTINATION/ORIGINATION (DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN) AND PROVINCES AND PRINCIPAL PORTS

1961
(Thousands of Tons)

Province or Port	Total Freight Handled	Tonnage Loaded			Tonnage Unloaded		
		Total	Terminating at		Total	Originating at	
			Domestic Ports	Foreign Ports		Domestic Ports	Foreign Ports
All Ports	7,410	1,837	1,270	567	5,573	3,486	2,087
Provinces :							
West Java	3,669	585	422	157	3,084	1,747	1,337
Central Java	818	156	53	103	662	456	206
East Java	2,923	1,096	789	307	1,827	1,283	544
Ports :							
Tandjung Priok	3,404	495	368	127	2,909	1,687	1,222
Tjirebon	249	76	46	30	173	58	115
Semarang	488	107	47	60	381	218	163
Tjilatjap	264	10	5	5	254	227	27
Surabaya *)	2,516	749	427	252	1,767	1,223	544
Probolinggo	105	101	69	32	4	4	—
Banjuwangi	101	56	40	16	45	45	—
Kaltanget	170	161	161	—	9	9	—
Other Ports	113	82	37	45	31	15	16

* Excluding large volume crude oil shipments from Surabaya to refinery ports.

26. SUMATRA : FREIGHT*) HANDLED AT PORTS-TONNAGE LOADED/
UNLOADED BY DESTINATION/ORIGINATION (DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN)
AND PROVINCES AND PRINCIPAL PORTS1961
(Thousands of Tons)

Province or Port	Total Freight Handled	Tonnage Loaded			Tonnage Unloaded		
		Total	Terminating at		Total	Originating at	
			Domestic Ports	Foreign Ports		Domestic Ports	Foreign Ports
All Ports	7,306	5,067	3,589	1,487	2,239	1,133	1,106
Provinces :							
Atjeh	126	85	3	82	41	29	12
North Sumatra	1,297	495	84	411	802	492	310
Riau	912	709	53	656	203	149	54
West Sumatra	283	150	128	22	133	103	30
Djambi	185	88	6	82	97	72	25
South Sumatra	4,503	3,540	3,306	234	963	288	675
Ports :							
Belawan	1,210	429	48	381	781	471	310
Tandjung Pinang	426	422	1	421	4	4	—
Padang	283	150	128	22	133	103	30
Djambi	150	56	5	51	94	70	24
Palembang	4,084	3,295	3,177	118	789	145	644
Pandjang	251	170	87	83	81	81	—
Other Ports	902	545	134	411	357	259	98

*) Excluding large volume shipments of domestic natural petroleum products to domestic refinery ports and to foreign countries, imports of foreign crude oil to Palembang, and exports of Palembang refined products to foreign countries.

27. KALIMANTAN : FREIGHT*) HANDLED AT PORTS-TONNAGE LOADED/
UNLOADED BY DESTINATION/ORIGINATION (DOMESTIC OR
FOREIGN) AND PROVINCES AND PRINCIPAL PORTS1961
(Thousands of Tons)

Province or port	Total Freight Handled	Tonnage Loaded			Tonnage Unloaded		
		Total	Terminating at		Total	Originating at	
			Domestic Ports	Foreign Ports		Domestic Ports	Foreign Ports
All Ports	1,404	672	504	168	732	641	91
Provinces :							
West Kalimantan	277	120	41	79	157	118	39
South Kalimantan	279	132	67	65	147	138	9
East Kalimantan	805	388	374	14	417	374	43
Central Kalimantan	43	32	22	10	11	11	—
Ports :							
Pontianak	215	84	19	65	131	96	35
Bandjarmasin	285	120	58	62	138	129	9
Balikpapan	573	190	187	3	383	348	35
Lingkas	169	158	150	8	10	8	2
Other Ports	162	120	90	30	70	60	10

*) Excludes large volume shipments of domestic natural petroleum products to domestic refinery ports and to foreign countries, imports of foreign crude oil, and exports of Balikpapan refined products to foreign countries.

**M. TRANSPORT AND
COMMUNICATIONS.**

**28. SULAWESI : FREIGHT HANDLED AT PORTS-TONNAGE LOADED/UN-
LOADED BY DESTINATION/ORIGINATION (DOMESTIC OR FOREIGN)
AND PROVINCES AND PRINCIPAL PORTS**

1961
(Thousands of Tons)

Province or Port	Total Freight Handled	Tonnage Loaded			Tonnage Unloaded		
		Total	Terminating at		Total	Originating at	
			Domestic Ports	Foreign Ports		Domestic Ports	Foreign Ports
All Ports	838	423	265	162	410	350	60
Provinces :							
South Sulawesi	478	201	102	99	277	237	40
North Sulawesi	360	227	164	63	133	113	20
Ports :							
Makassar	426	165	81	84	261	221	40
Menado	175	90	29	61	85	67	18
Other Ports	237	173	156	17	64	62	2

**29. OTHER AREAS : FREIGHT HANDLED AT PORTS-TONNAGE LOADED/
UNLOADED BY DESTINATION/ORIGINATION (DOMESTIC OR
FOREIGN) AND PROVINCES AND PRINCIPAL PORTS**

1961
(Thousands of Tons)

Province or Port	Total Freight Handled	Tonnage Loaded			Tonnage Unloaded		
		Total	Terminating at		Total	Originating at	
			Domestic Ports	Foreign Ports		Domestic Ports	Foreign Ports
All Ports	421	213	189	23	208	203	5
Provinces :							
Maluku	107	47	41	6	60	55	5
Bali	165	80	73	7	85	85	—
West Nusatenggara	95	61	51	9	34	34	—
East Nusatenggara	54	25	24	1	29	29	—
Ports :							
Ambon	83	38	38	—	45	45	—
Buleleng	86	43	45	3	38	38	—
Ampenan	63	38	29	9	25	25	—
Kupang	18	5	4	1	13	13	—
Other Ports	171	84	73	10	87	82	5

**M. TRANSPORT AND
COMMUNICATIONS.**

30. CIVIL AIRCRAFT REGISTRATIONS.

December 31, 1962.

Ownership	Total	Aircraft used as for-hire transport		Aircraft used for purposes other than for-hire transport	
		1000 kg or less	more than 1000 kg	1000 kg or less	more than 1000 kg
Government owned :					
P.N. Garuda	37	—	37	—	—
Other	41	—	3	23	15
Total	78	—	40	23	15
Privately owned : ...					
Total	18	—	—	6	12
Grand total	96	—	40	29	27

Source : Dept. of Air Communications and P.N. Garuda.

**31. KEMAJORAN INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT 1962.
PASSENGER AND FREIGHT TRAFFIC BY CARRIER.**

	P.N. Garuda	Foreign Air lines	Total
Passenger embarked for :			
Domestic airports (x 1000) ...	110.9	—	110.9
Foreign airports (x 1000) ...	15.4	20.9	36.3
Passengers disembarked from :			
Domestic airports (x 1000) ...	117.9	—	117.9
Foreign airports (x 1000) ...	14.1	19.6	33.7
Freight (tons)			
a. Domestic operations			
loaded	3,602.9	—	3,602.9
unloaded	3,383.8	—	3,383.8
b. International operations			
loaded	784.4	360.0	1,144.4
unloaded	2,054.4	581.7	2,054.4
Mail (tons)			
a. Domestic operations			
loaded	533.7	—	533.7
unloaded	220.0	—	220.0
b. International operations			
loaded	61.4	25.4	86.9
unloaded	33.7	265.5	299.2

Source : Dept. of Air Communications.

32. P.N. GARUDA INDONESIAN AIRWAYS

Year	Number of aircraft (Dec. 31)	Number of seats (Dec. 31)	Number of passenger carried (1000)	Number of passenger km (millions)	Ratio of passenger seat km. to	Tons of mail carried	Ton km of mail (1000)	Tons of cargo carried	Ton km of cargo (1000)
1953	36	932	297	168	0.60	...	1,510	...	5,570
1954	45	1,274	310	180	0.57	2,062	1,772	9,337	5,286
1955	44	1,246	402	238	0.55	2,399	2,083	9,886	5,509
1956	44	1,246	443	269	0.57	2,652	2,296	10,651	5,740
1957	36	1,250	463	280	0.57	2,846	2,698	10,619	6,051
1958	39	1,388	269	194	0.60	1,544	1,555	5,815	3,551
1959	38	1,336	356	257	0.82	1,470	1,353	6,366	3,265
1960	38	1,336	373	259	0.80	1,361	1,198	6,334	2,871
1961	41	1,574	335	272	0.72	1,143	1,076	4,791	2,806
1962	37	1,430	357	303	0.62	1,009	1,030	5,006	3,555

Source : Dept. of Air Communications and P.N. Garuda.

M. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS.

33. POSTAL MATTER.¹⁾ (× 10000)

	Posted for Inland delivery			Posted for delivery abroad			Received from abroad		
	1939	1960	1961	1939	1960	1961	1939	1960	1962
Non-registered mail :									
Letters ²⁾	20,013	88,742	83,517	5,107	3,943	4,886	6,433	5,182	5,674
Postcards	7,484	24,238	22,654	25	—	—	6	22	—
Newspapers	17,726	21,306	19,326	324	358	407	311	200	333
Printed matter ³⁾	28,483	19,997	13,984	997	425	330	6,593	5,162	5,032
Samples ⁴⁾	15,305	15,451	16,405	114	5	13	282	44	79
Documents	647	33	64	24	8	10	17	7	2
Postage-free lettermail ⁵⁾	449	83	103	30	1	4	—	2	1
Registered mail :	13,949	35,622	36,424	37,455	—	—	—	—	—
Postage-paid lettermail ..	1,333	5,109	4,466	359	575	616	386	368	425
Postage-free lettermail ..	1,739	3,211	3,264	15	5	6	20	4	4
Money orders received ..	5,680	7,143	6,986	228	—	—	56	—	—
Parcel post	605	896	1,171	41	15	20	108	90	110
Postal collection orders received	296	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
TOTAL	103,609	221,831	208,364	219,749	7,240	6,292	14,231	11,081	11,660

Source: Postal, Telegraph and Telephone Service; Dept. of Land Communications, Postal Service, Telecom-
munications and Tourism.

- 1) Including airmail.
- 2) Including special deliveries.
- 3) Including braille-type and phonograph post.
- 4) Including small packets.
- 5) Including Armed Forces' lettermail.

M. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

34. TELEGRAMS.
(× 1000)

	Number of telegrams				Number of Words			
	1939	1960	1961 ²⁾	1962 ³⁾	1939	1960	1961 ²⁾	1962 ³⁾
Inland :								
Private, general...	871	3,999	5,667	3,900	8,889	70,655	78,508	80,057
Private, press	11	34	55	38	1,224	3,504	3,557	3,941
Government	162	274	219	272	5,080	9,041	9,757	8,997
TOTAL	1,044	4,307	3,921	4,210	15,193	83,200	91,822	92,995
Foreign : 1)								
Dispatched	324	467	512	467	4,726	17,193	18,338	16,277
Received	365	385	445	539	5,113	11,098	12,415	11,495
Relayed	301	145	106	118	4,739	5,266	4,047	4,485
TOTAL	990	997	1,061	984	14,578	33,557	34,798	32,255
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,034	5,304	4,982	5,194	29,771	116,757	126,620	125,250

Source: Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service; Dept. of Land Communications,
Postal Services, Telecommunications and Tourism.

- 1) Including radio grams.
2) Revised data.
3) Preliminary data.

35. TELEPHONE CALLS. 1)
(× 1000)

	Number of calls				Number of minutes paid for			
	1939	1960	1961	1962	1939	1960	1961	1962
Trunk line :								
Long distance	1,604	4,888	5,633	6,101	4,575	36,316	45,382	44,153
Radio :								
Interisland	7	96	114	40	35	1,232	1,510	529
International	19	38	39	42	101	223	254	567
TOTAL	1,630	5,022	5,786	6,185	4,711	37,771	45,126	45,049

Source: Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service; Dept. of Land Communications,
Postal Services, Telecommunications and Tourism.

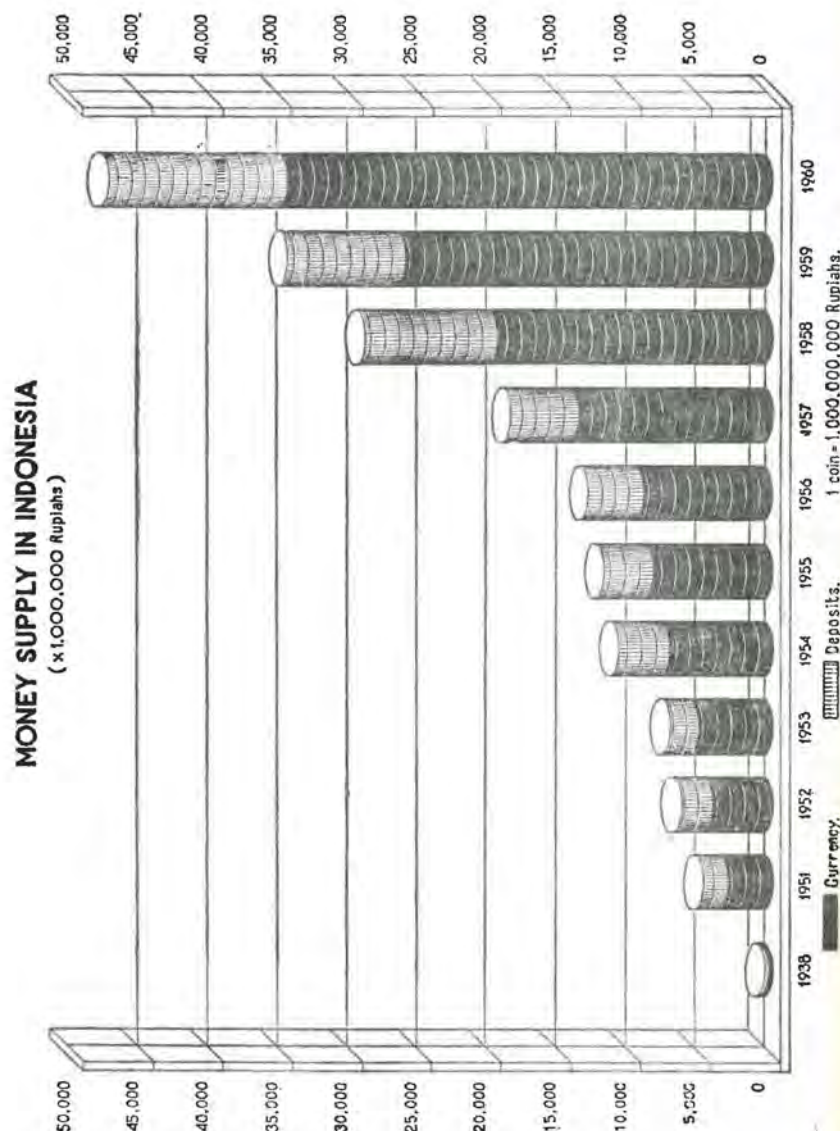
- 1) Including official calls.
2) Revised data.
3) Preliminary data.

36. NUMBER OF LICENCES FOR RADIO SETS.
(End of year)

Territory	1940	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Jakarta Raya	35,829	77,773	81,797	87,706	90,751	93,405	97,375	111,180	124,580
West-Java	17,423	100,576	108,607	122,749	128,429	134,077	139,654	152,701	163,951
Mid-Java	3,234	66,999	72,560	79,048	85,453	87,528	93,793	103,906	117,146
D.I. Jogjakarta	26,645	10,198	11,195	12,360	13,502	14,421	15,462	17,039	18,594
East-Java	83,191	82,622	90,018	98,615	106,001	112,855	118,851	132,187	147,950
JAVA AND MADURA	83,191	338,168	364,177	400,528	422,116	442,226	465,135	517,013	572,221
Northern Sumatra	5,494	43,514	48,489	52,733	56,145	59,848	62,164	68,072	76,235
Central Sumatra	2,680	24,833	30,332	36,117	39,404	44,967	50,909	58,102	66,848
Southern Sumatra	4,538	39,646	43,502	47,884	52,116	55,100	57,327	61,283	63,728
SUMATRA	12,712	107,998	123,023	136,734	147,665	159,915	170,400	187,463	206,811
KALIMANTAN	2,835	21,112	23,427	25,473	27,826	31,965	35,248	38,811	45,445
SULAWESI	1,980	20,675	21,529	23,680	23,469	25,337	25,979	27,944	31,922
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	572	2,346	2,055	2,318	2,534	2,996	3,277	3,626	4,262
NUSA TENGGARA	578	4,436	4,832	5,972	7,217	7,875	8,700	10,153	12,203
INDONESIA	101,862	494,735	539,043	594,705	630,827	670,374	708,739	785,010	872,864

Source: Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service, Dept. of Land Communications, Postal Services, Telecommunications and Tourism.

**N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.**



1. MONEY SUPPLY IN INDONESIA. (x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

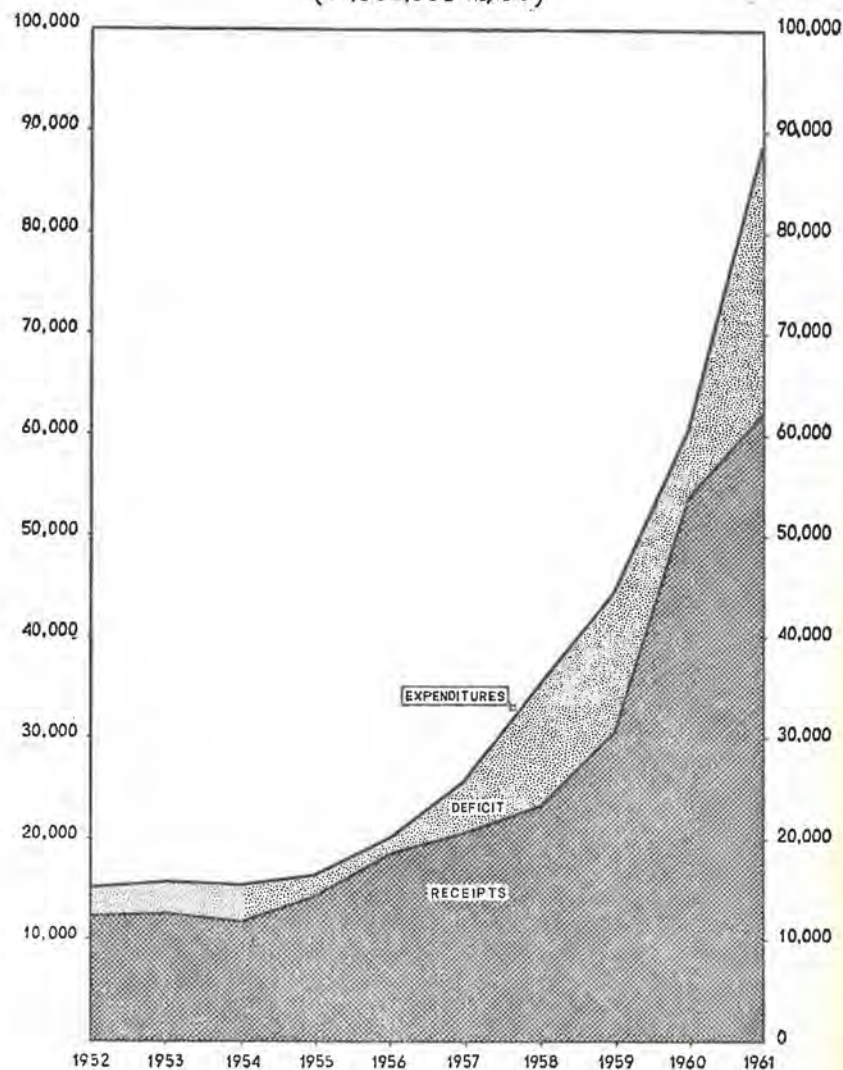
End of year	Currency 1)	Deposits 2)	Total money	% Currency	% Deposits
1938 ³⁾	240.0	180.0 ⁴⁾	420.0 ⁴⁾	57.1	42.9
1951	3,322.1	1,705.8	5,033.9	66.1	33.9
1952	4,349.2	2,254.6	6,603.8	65.9	34.1
1953	5,217.7	2,268.2	7,486.5	69.7	30.3
1954	7,473.7	3,642.8	11,116.5	67.2	32.2
1955	8,646.8	3,587.2	12,234.0	70.7	29.3
1956	9,372.4	4,021.1	13,393.5	70.0	30.0
1957	14,091.4	4,822.0	18,913.4	74.5	25.5
1958	19,871.7	9,494.5	29,366.2	67.7	32.3
1959 ⁵⁾	26,383.1	8,499.7	34,882.8	75.6	24.4
1960	34,079.2	13,757.2	47,836.4	71.2	28.8
1961	...	...	...	...	...

Source : Bank Indonesia.

Note. Postwar data are based on data supplied by the Government and the combined figures of Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia and a number of private foreign exchange Banks (viz.: 7 Banks in 1952 up to and incl. 1953; 10 Banks in 1954 and 11 Banks since 1955).

- 1) At the end of October, 1951, silver token coins and subsidiary coins, amounting to Rp. 121.0 million, ceased to be legal tender and since that date no longer included in the data of currency in circulation. Since it may be assumed that these coins already previously lost their function as a medium of exchange, all postwar data on the currency circulation were reduced by an amount of Rp. 121.0 million.
- 2) From January, 1954, the Rupiah-balances in the hands of nonresidents (Rurni's) have been excluded from the total amount of deposit money. This was done because the balances in question were, in fact, no free deposits subject to check. To make the volume of money put into circulation in preceding years comparable, these balances have been omitted in the postwar data since 1949.
- 3) At end of March, 1938 (estimated).
- 4) Including time and guarantee deposits.
- 5) On August 25, 1959, the face value of large denomination bank notes in circulation (500 and 1,000 Rupiahs) was reduced by 90% and, at the same time, 90% of bank deposits above Rp. 25,000 were frozen. Total money supply at the end of July amounted to Rp. 33,988 million and at the end of August to Rp. 20,999 million.

GOVERNMENT BUDGET RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)



N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT AND COOPERATIVES.

2. GROSS GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES.

(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs).

Department	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962 ¹⁾
High Colleges of State	2,230	2,698	3,984	8,225	1,662
Foreign Affairs	1,131	438	446	795	115
Home Affairs	5,374	4,961	4,672	4,868	1,346
Finance	1,574	4,027	7,014	8,132	1,442
Agriculture	972	1,310	1,883	2,102	530
Defence	11,085	14,071	21,809	33,914	9,985
Communications,	367	493	1,508	2,546	583
Public Works and Power ...	928	1,457	2,463	5,827	2,024
Agrarian Affairs	61	68	103	270	28
Trade	105	305	210	206	28
Industry	326	312	574	2,555	894
Justice	476	608	680	772	190
Navigation	675	1,099	—	—	—
Information	367	343	400	481	147
Education, Instruction and Culture ¹⁾	1,742	2,018	2,222	3,194	558
Health	624	739	1,083	1,758	454
Social Affairs	417	261	154	284	46
Labour	101	105	127	159	42
Religion Affairs	545	556	676	1,108	237
Veterans Affairs	66	211	273	349	29
Other	6,145	8,270	10,263	10,977	2,788
Expenditures	35,313	44,350	60,544	88,522	23,128
Receipts	23,273	30,570	53,648	62,218	13,563
Balance	-12,040	-13,780	- 6,896	-26,304	- 9,565

Source : Dept. of Income, Financing and Control (Preliminary data).

¹⁾ As of March.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

5. ASSESSED TAXES. ¹⁾
(Cash-receipts: x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Kind of tax	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Transition (income)	33.5	36.5	44.1	789.2	928.9	1,170.4	1,474.3	1,625.4	1,957.3	2,613.8	2,911.8	5,958.5
Capital assets	1.2	1.3	1.2	7.6	11.4	13.6	18.1	23.1	29.4	38.7	56.0	95.6
Corporation	48.8	37.0	46.9	1,331.4	1,807.4	1,576.9	1,581.9	1,950.9	2,932.7	5,204.6	8,371.1	11,379.4
House and Use ²⁾ ...	3.7	4.0	4.3	21.4	18.9	23.3	27.3	28.4	26.5	77.4	70.8	33.6
Road	—	—	—	1.1	1.2	1.1	2.5	1.5	2.0	3.8	1.1	0.7
Motor vehicle ³⁾ ...	0.8	0.7	0.5	5.1	5.4	7.0	9.0	8.5	9.1	38.5	36.5	12.5
Ground ⁴⁾	4.3	5.1	5.3	10.0	8.5	10.6	10.6	11.4	11.9	13.3	9.9	2.5
Foreigners	—	—	—	—	—	—	74.7	198.7	176.4	205.5	96.8	147.1
Abolished ⁵⁾	—	—	0.1	4.6	3.7	3.3	1.7	0.7	1.0	0.3	—	—
TOTAL	92.3	84.6	102.4	2,170.4	2,785.4	2,806.2	3,200.1	3,848.6	5,146.3	8,195.9	10,455.1	17,629.9

Source: Dept. of Income, Financing and Control.

- ¹⁾ Irrespective of fiscal-year.
²⁾ Tax on rental-value, household furnishings and certain means of transport.
³⁾ On vehicles other than driven by petrol-motor.
⁴⁾ Urban real estate tax.
⁵⁾ E.g. land-inheritance and turn-over tax.
⁶⁾ Revised data.
⁷⁾ Preliminary data.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

6. NON-ASSESSED TAXES. ¹⁾
(Cash-receipts: x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Kind of tax	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Wage	19.5	24.8	26.6	244.9	303.9	334.5	352.0	358.1	360.4	506.2	273.3	73.6
Free-sale profit	—	—	—	14.0	10.2	2.0	3.0	3.5	3.7	122.7	1.2	1.0
Construction	—	—	—	23.2	25.6	29.6	36.4	29.7	39.2	52.9	152.1	7.2
Radio	—	—	—	22.8	29.0	33.4	37.6	33.3	31.5	46.5	50.2	1.3
Turn-over Sale	—	—	—	15.0	653.9	913.7	832.2	1,075.2	1,110.1	3,307.5	3,067.4	4,940.4
Slaughter	3.9	4.1	4.3	598.2	14.0	14.6	14.0	12.3	10.9	9.8	10.5	—
Stamp duty	7.1	8.7	8.2	58.8	63.5	73.9	100.7	102.7	96.2	253.9	438.5	331.9
Transfer duty	1.5	1.4	1.9	12.2	14.3	15.2	16.5	10.2	21.3	138.5	226.8	559.2
Other ²⁾	25.4 ³⁾	25.5 ³⁾	27.4 ³⁾	13.2	26.8	13.5	13.0	19.7	27.7	49.4	67.9 ⁴⁾	713.0
TOTAL	57.4	57.9	68.4	1,002.3	1,141.2	1,430.4	1,405.6	1,646.7	1,701.0	4,242.0	4,152.1	6,627.6

Source: Dept. of Income, Financing and Control.

- ¹⁾ Irrespective of fiscal-year.
²⁾ Of which: lottery, public auction duty, lease- and licence tax.
³⁾ Including land tax.
⁴⁾ Revised data.
⁵⁾ Preliminary data.
⁶⁾ Should be transferred to Corporation-taxes.

7. CUSTOM DUTIES AND EXCISE TAXES.
(Cash receipts: × 1,000,000 Rupiahs).

Kind of tax	1938	1939	1940	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Duties:												
Import	50.4	58.8	53.3	995.0	1,105.6	1,872.2	1,791.0	1,668.8	1,858.1	2,147.6	5,055.0	4,437.5
Export	23.9	20.6	30.1	551.5	754.5	423.6	199.0	185.4	315.6	1,458.9	3,067.4 ^{b)}	3,009.3 ^{b)}
Statistic	2.9	3.0	3.2	39.9	40.0	45.4	38.6	38.7	48.6	149.8	13.4	9.3
Excise:												
Petroleum, motor- spirit, etc.	36.0	40.0	41.4	402.4	597.6	430.9	500.2	542.3	594.6	570.7	660.8	825.8
Tobacco	17.9	18.2	22.4	1,016.1	1,029.0	1,233.6	1,537.9	2,057.5	2,449.3	5,083.2	5,976.4	9,336.7
Alcoholic liquors.)	1.5	1.5	1.8	23.0	23.0	16.4	18.3	21.2	24.5	47.0	56.5	111.1
Beer	)	6.4	6.9	19.7	23.4	24.4	37.7	30.1	35.5	66.7	26.3	110.9
Sugar	2.2	2.4	2.5	135.3	152.7	171.7	504.4	872.0	769.9	1,011.0	778.1	742.5
Other				27.4	28.1	31.3	45.0	63.6	102.0	306.7	601.8 ^{b)}	1,618.5 ^{b)}
TOTAL	141.2	150.9	161.6	3,210.3	3,759.9	4,249.5	4,672.1	5,479.6	6,198.1	11,541.6	16,295.7	20,201.6

Source : Dept. of Income, Financing and Control.

- ^{a)} Revised data.
^{b)} Preliminary data.
^{c)} Including extra export duties.
^{d)} Including import certificate.
^{e)} Including import certificate and SWI.

8. RECEIPTS OF THE POSTAL-, TELE GRAPH- AND TELEPHONE SERVICE
(× 1000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia				Java and Madura			
	Postal Service		Tele- graph Service	Tele- phone Service	Postal Service (Total)	Tele- graph Service	Tele- phone Service	Total
	Total	of which exempt from postage						
1938 ...	13,226	...	4,311	7,863	25,400	...	...	...
1939 ...	13,584	...	5,544	8,416	27,544	...	...	...
1940 ...	12,995	...	7,884	9,026	29,905	...	...	...
1953 ...	138,872	35,000	48,017	103,537	290,426	99,068	85,558	217,538
1954 ...	155,218	35,000	49,419	114,951	319,582	109,498	98,010	241,302
1955 ...	166,215	31,500	79,658	126,733	372,606	117,361	105,756	276,887
1956 ...	183,359	38,004	83,199	140,827	407,355	129,507	116,413	302,397
1957 ...	197,842	38,004	98,677	149,574	446,093	139,484	122,642	328,998
1958 ...	203,908	38,004	98,242	196,994	499,144	148,809	161,364	377,183
1959 ...	267,642	38,004	224,347	253,390	745,379	190,092	213,101	555,425
1960 1)	350,113	45,000	277,758	258,481	886,352	252,832	210,926	651,602
1961 2)	397,592	45,000	377,757	347,015	1,122,364	290,416	286,883	832,815
1962 3)	576,946	72,039	364,253	521,327	1,462,526	429,907	433,381	1,112,960

Source : Postal, Telegraph- and Telephone Service, De pt. of Land Communications,
Postal Services, Telecommunications and Tourism.

- 1) Revised data.
2) Preliminary data
3) Total from Jan./Oct. 1962.

9. GOVERNMENT DEBT POSITION.
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

End of year	Consolidated debt		Floating debt		Total debt	Move- ments
	External	Internal	External	Internal		
1932 ...	1,288	—	—	80	1,368	+ 10
1939 ...	1,250	—	—	123	1,373	+ 5
1940 ...	1,237	—	—	164	1,401	+ 28
1953 ...	5,020	5,107	—	2,555	12,682	+ 1,198
1954 ...	5,023	5,100	9	7,184	17,316	+ 4,634
1955 ...	5,028	5,041	15	9,179	19,263	+ 1,947
1956 ...	2,979 ²⁾	4,857	52	11,674	19,562	+ 299
1957 ...	2,333	4,763	100	17,863	25,059	+ 5,497
1958 ...	2,109	4,669	120	27,833	34,731	+ 9,672
1959 ...	7,277	4,544	140	39,019	50,840	+ 16,109
1960 ¹⁾ ...	7,298	5,426	175	40,909	53,808	+ 2,968
1961 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Source : Dept. of Income, Financing and Control.

¹⁾ Estimate.

²⁾ The decrease is due to the annulment of the debts to the Netherlands as a consequence of the abolishment of the Round Table Conference Agreement with the Netherlands.

10. SALES AND QUOTATIONS OF SOME IMPORTANT SECURITIES ON THE DJAKARTA
STOCK EXCHANGE.

Item	Sales (Nom. Value: × Rp. 1000)			Highest price			Lowest price		
	1959	1960	1961	1959	1960	1961	1959	1960	1961
3% R.I. bonds 1950	109,809	98,025	...	90	68	...	50	65	...
5% bonds Grand Hotel Preanger.	—	—	...	—	—	...	—	—	...
3% B.I.N. bonds 1969	9,224	2,531	...	90	90	...	70	84½	...
3% B.I.N. bonds 1970	7,095	2,062	...	90	90	...	75	85	...
3% B.I.N. bonds 1971	11,062	2,246	...	90	90	...	75	...	...
5½% R.I.N. bonds 1972	5,965	12,803	...	100	100	...	100	...	...
3½% Ned. Indië bonds 1935	—	—	...	—	—	...	—	—	...
3% Ned. Indië bonds 1937	—	—	...	—	—	...	—	—	...
3% Ned. Indië bonds 1937A	258 ¹⁾	...	...	167 ¹⁾	...	...	102½ ¹⁾	...	...
Escomptobank	810	...	...	515	512	...	375	482	...
Siroehoedenveem	246	...	...	220	173¾	...	150	112½	...
Vereenigde Prauwvenver	286	...	...	150	...	...	50	...	...
Samarangsch Stoomboot en Prauwvenver	144 ¹⁾	...	...	210 ¹⁾	...	...	125 ¹⁾	...	...
Tegalsch Prauwvenver	23	...	...	250	...	...	120	95	...
G.E.B.E.O.	39	...	...	340	...	...	260	...	...
Pandjic & Tandjoongsari	516	...	...	130	82½	...	65	52½	...

Source : Bank Indonesia.

¹⁾ Source : P.T. Perdanas.

II. OFFICIAL EXCHANGE RATES AT DJAKARTA.¹⁾ (Rupiahs)

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

Year	Amsterdam (f. 100)		London (£. 1)		New York (U.S. \$ 1)		Hongkong (HK. \$ 100)		India (Rupee 100)		Singapore (Sr. \$ 100) ²⁾	
	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest
1938	100 1/8	100	9.01	8.51	1.87	1.73 3/4	...	...	68 1/8	63 5/8	105 1/4	99 1/8
1939	100 1/8	99 1/8	8.84	7.35	1.88 1/2	1.84	...	...	66 1/4	55	103 3/8	86 1/4
1940	99 3/4 ³⁾	99 5/8 ³⁾	7.65	6.20	1.89 1/2	1.86 1/4	...	...	57 1/2	56	90	73
1952 ⁴⁾	301 1/4	300 3/4	32.04	31.80	11.44 1/2	11.43	201	199 1/4	240 1/2	238 3/4	375	372 1/2
1953	301 1/4	301 1/4	32.04	32.04	11.44 1/2	11.44 1/2	200 1/4	199 1/2	240 1/2	240 1/2	374	372
1954	302	301 1/4	32.12	32.04	11.47 1/2	11.44 1/2	200 3/4	200 1/2	241 3/4	240 1/2	375 1/2	373
1955	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 1/2	11.47 1/2	200 3/4	200	241 3/4	241 1/2	375 1/2	375 1/2
1956	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 1/2	11.47 1/2	199 1/2	199 1/2	241 3/4	241 1/2	375 1/2	373 1/4
1957	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 1/2	11.47 1/2	199 1/2	199 1/2	241 3/4	241 1/2	375 1/2	373
1958	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 1/2	11.47 1/2	199 1/2	199 1/2	241 3/4	241 1/2	375 1/2	373
1959 ⁵⁾	1,200	1,198 1/2	127.24	126.91	45.28 1/8	45.28 1/8	796	792	958	955	1,490 1/4	1,482
1960	1,201	1,200	127.41	126.71	45.28 1/8	45.28 1/8	798	794	955	950	1,487	1,479
1961	1,261	1,200	127.50	126.28	45.28 1/8	45.28 1/8	793	787	956	946	1,486	1,467
1962	1,261	1,252	127.53	126.28	45.28 1/8	45.28 1/8	797	788	956	946	1,487	1,467

¹⁾ 1938—1940 : N.V. Nederlandse Handel Maatschappij (T.T.). ³⁾ 1940 : January 1 until May 10.

²⁾ 1952—1956 : Bank Indonesia (T.T.). ⁴⁾ As from February 4, 1952.

³⁾ 1938—1940 : N.V. Nederlandse Handel Maatschappij (sight rate). ⁵⁾ As from August 25, 1959.

12. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS.¹⁾ (× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Item	1959	1960	1961	Item	1959	1960	1961
CURRENT TRANSACTIONS :				MOVEMENTS OF CAPITAL AND FOREIGN HOLDINGS :			
A. Goods and Services :				C. Private, exclusive Banks :			
1. Exports (f.o.b.) and Imports (c.i.f.)				11. Long term loans :			
2. Non-monetary gold movement (net)	+ 2,675	..	..	11. 1. Oil companies investment	—	..	..
3. Foreign travels	+ 2	..	..	11. 2. Other long term loans	+ 16	..	..
4. Transportation	— 114	..	..	12. Short term loans	—	..	..
5. Insurance	— 612	..	..	13. Long term assets	— 3	..	..
6. Investment income	— 37	..	..	14. Short term assets	—	..	..
7. Government, not included elsewhere	— 884	..	..	D. Government and Banks :			
8. Miscellaneous :	— 172	..	..	15. Long term loans	+ 1,379	..	..
1. Foreign workers	— 251	..	..	16. Short term loans :			
2. Other	— 320	..	..	16. 1. Liabilities to I.M.F. and I.B.R.D.	— 103	..	..
Total goods and services	+ 287	..	..	16. 2. Other short term loans	+ 99	..	..
B. Donations :				17. Long term assets	+ 243	..	..
9. Private	+ 2	..	..	18. Short term assets	—	..	..
10. Official	+ 188	..	..	19. Foreign exchange and monetary gold holdings :			
Total current transactions	+ 477	..	..	19. 1. Foreign exchange holdings	— 1,416	..	..
				19. 2. Monetary gold holdings	+ 55	..	..
				Movement of capital, foreign exchange and monetary gold..	— 216	..	..
				Net Errors and Omissions	— 261	..	..

Source: Bank Indonesia.

¹⁾ On cash basis.

²⁾ Revised data.

13. BALANCE SHEET OF BANK INDONESIA
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Assets

(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Liabilities

Item	1959	1960	1961	Item	1959	1960	1961
Gold coin and bullion, balances in convertible foreign exchange and claim on the Government on account of gold deposited on its behalf with I.M.F. and I.B.R.D. :				Foreign Exchange Fund, foreign liabilities	1,033.8	539.2	...
Gold and convertible currency	1,467.3	2,586.8	...	Bank notes in circulation	25,618.5	34,540.4	...
Claim in gold on the Government	99.0	717.8	...	Current account balance:			
Foreign Exchange Fund, foreign currency account:				Government, special account relating to:			
Gold and convertible currency	9,715.3	11,509.4	...	E. C. A. aid	—	—	...
Special account (convertible currency)	—	—	...	I.C.A. aid	250.1 ²⁾	97.5 ²⁾	...
Other Currencies	385.1	—	...	Canadian F.A.P.	—	23.5	...
Consolidated advances to the Government	3,461.4	3,367.8	...	I.M.F. and I.B.R.D.	2,163.1	1,320.6	...
Advances to the Government	28,271.4	28,579.0	...	S.A.C. no. I and II	—	2,825.7	...
Claim in Rupiahs on the Government on account of payments made on its behalf to I.M.F.	1,856.3	1,237.5	...	Sub-total	29,055.6	39,346.9	...
TOTAL	45,255.7	47,998.3	...	Banking department	16,200.1	8,651.4	...
				TOTAL	45,255.7	47,998.3	...

Source: Bank Indonesia.

1) At Wednesday nearest to end of year.

2) As from March, 1957, the balance of the account "Government of the Republic of Indonesia, special account Nr. 2, relating to I.C.A. aid" figuring on the credit side under the item "Sunday account" of the Banking Department was entered in to the item "Current account balances" of the Issue Department

14. BALANCE SHEET OF BANK INDONESIA (BANKING DEPARTMENT).¹⁾
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Assets				Liabilities			
Item	1959	1960	1961	Item	1959	1960	1961
Demands payable in foreign currency	1,972.3	1,232.2	...	Capital paid up	25.0	100.0	...
Cash in hand (subsidiary coins)	2.6	1.0	...	Reserve fund	25.0	25.0	...
Bills discounted, loans and advances payable in Rupiahs	4,366.7	6,932.1	...	Special reserve	348.0	273.0	...
Investment of capital, reserve fund, special reserve and pension fund	527.1	525.1	...	Pension and provident fund..	125.5	125.5	...
Offices, dwellings and inventory	124.1	222.4	...	Current account balances : of others	6,699.4	8,211.6	...
Sundry accounts	770.2	1,020.2	...	Drafts and transfers payable..	212.8	58.3	...
Sub-total	7,763.0	9,938.0	...	Sundry accounts	16,527.5	9,791.0	...
Issue department	16,200.2	8,651.4	...				
TOTAL	23,963.2	18,584.4	...	TOTAL	23,963.2	18,584.4	...

Source: Bank Indonesia.

1) At Wednesday nearest to end of year.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

15. COMBINED BALANCE SHEET OF BANK INDONESIA, BANK NEGARA INDONESIA,
BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA AND 11 FOREIGN EXCHANGE BANKS.
(End of year: × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

ASSETS

LIABILITIES

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

1961

Item

Item

1959

1960

19

Source: Bank Indonesia.

1) Including "Special accounts"

2) Including textiles from China.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

16. CREDITS GRANTED BY BANK INDONESIA, BANK NEGARA
INDONESIA AND 11 OTHER FOREIGN EXCHANGE BANKS. 1)
(End of year: × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Sector	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
A. Government enterprises and institution :	425.5	1,347.0	3,988.4	8,627.6	...
B. Enterprises mainly financed by the Government	100.0	124.3	1,896.2	126.2	...
C. Private business and individuals:					
Banks and credit institutions (excluding foreign exchange banks)	70.3	246.9	328.4	144.7	...
Insurance companies, savings institutions and pension funds	19.2	1.6	5.2	3.5	...
Rice hulling works	9.9	2.2	2.2	0.7	...
Domestic produce trade	104.9	144.9	252.5	473.9	...
Exporters	434.3	895.1	1,217.0	2,275.4	...
Importers : a. pre-payments	850.2	825.7	725.5	665.7	...
b. further payments	145.6	50.2			
Sugar plantations	218.0	154.8	237.5	79.7	...
Other plantations	130.3	98.0	80.5	105.9	...
Industrial enterprises	382.5	371.3	594.8	874.5	...
Dock- and transport companies...	45.0	90.8	57.5	139.4	...
Mining enterprises	6.7	5.4	8.2	3.8	...
Other enterprises	472.5	609.3	832.7	1,572.6	...
Individuals	118.0	169.0	113.9	109.8	...
Total C	3,007.4	3,665.2	4,455.9	6,449.6	...
GRAND TOTAL (A + B + C)	3,532.9	5,136.5	10,340.5	15,203.4	...
a. Indonesians	2,450.8	4,511.9	9,780.5	14,360.3	...
b. Non-Indonesians	1,082.1	624.6	560.0	843.1	...

Source: Bank Indonesia.

1) Excluding Bank Indonesia.

17. CREDITS GRANTED BY 20 MAJOR NATIONAL
PRIVATE BANKS.
(End of year: × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Sector	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Trade	294	512	513	...	...
Industry	244	233	173	...	...
Transport	17	36	30	...	...
Estate agriculture	13	30	18	...	...
Individuals	23	46	60	...	...
Sundry	82	136	48	...	...
TOTAL	673	842	993	...	..

Source: Bank Indonesia.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

18. BANK KOPERASI TANI DAN NELAJAN: TOTAL LOANS.
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	I n d o n e s i a					Java and Madura				
	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing	Arrears	Number of agencies	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing ¹⁾	Arrears	Number of agencies
1938	30.4	26.4	28.5	2.6	98	21.6	18.8	20.8	1.7	68
1939	33.2	30.5	30.9	2.3	99	24.2	22.0	22.7	1.4	68
1940	30.6	31.2	30.2	2.1	99	22.5	23.4	21.6	1.2	68
1953	857.5	651.6	460.2	51.3	110	689.8	519.8	376.3	42.3	69
1954	818.5	794.2	7,511.5	77.8	110	656.7	638.6	391.1	62.2	69
1955	1,043.9	914.2	5,364.7	87.1	110	836.2	735.8	488.3	69.3	69
1956	1,553.6	1,387.0	2,694.4	119.3	112	1,265.8	1,135.8	622.6	96.1	69
1957	1,623.0	1,621.3	1,178.8	19.7	112	1,266.9	1,306.5	598.8	94.6	70
1958	2,449.4	2,277.3	968.8	134.8	116	1,831.—	1,716.2	714.6	93.2	70
1959	3,107.3	2,884.5	795.6	140.—	116	2,338.8	2,136.9	907.7	91.6	70
1960	6,946.5	5,437.5	777.0	390.3	116	4,813.2	3,952.4	894.3	867.1	70
1961 ²⁾	9,626.7	6,879.9	607.6	705.8	116	2,940.3	2,531.0	1,241.1	118.6	70
1962	13,039.2	10,568.0	481.2	1,487.5	116	10,199.3	8,150.7	6,588.9	1,391.2	70

Source : Algemene Volks Credit Bank (Govt. People's Credit Bank) for 1938, 1939, 1940;
Bank Rakjat Indonesia (Indonesian People's Credit Bank) for 1952 until 1959;
Bank Koperasi Tani dan Nelayan (Bank for Cooperatives Farmers and Fishermen) for 1960, 1961,
and 1962.

¹⁾ At end of year.

²⁾ Revised data.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

19. BANK KOPERASI TANI DAN NELAJAN:
LOANS TO MIDDLE-CLASS, CURRENT ACCOUNT.
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia				Java and Madura			
	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing ¹⁾	Arrears	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing ¹⁾	Arrears
1938	5.8	3.7	2.2	0.4	2.0	1.9	1.6	0.2
1939	5.1	3.3	1.8	0.3	1.6	1.8	1.4	0.1
1952	131.8	99.5	52.1	9.8	113.9	85.1	46.3	9.0
1953	244.9	180.1	117.0	14.7	210.8	149.5	107.8	13.9
1954	203.8	200.8	117.2	23.0	172.8	170.7	107.1	21.5
1955	296.8	265.9	148.1	25.3	254.4	229.4	132.0	23.7
1956	659.1	569.6	243.8	39.2	572.4	497.8	212.7	36.8
1957	723.4	750.2	234.4	42.9	608.4	648.4	189.2	39.8
1958	1,368.2	1,302.5	301.3	52.5	1,022.3	982.3	230.2	45.2
1959 ²⁾	1,891.2	1,718.7	463.4	57.6	1,452.3	1,273.7	398.7	42.5
1960	4,291.4	3,501.8	599.7	54.8	4,098.9	2,836.4	422.-	32.5
1961	1,497.8	1,220.7	833.4	78.3	1,067.9	875.5	582.9	52.3
1962	5,930.9	6,060.3	2,079.2	243.1	3,554.9	4,012.9	1,321.8	167.4

Note. See footnotes to table N. 18.

20. BANK KOPERASI TANI DAN NELAJAN:
LOANS TO MIDDLE-CLASS, NON-CURRENT ACCOUNT.
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	I n d o n e s i a					Java and Madura				
	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing	Arrears	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing	Arrears	Ad- vances	Repay- ments
1938	3.6	3.1	5.5	0.2	2.2	1.9	3.5	0.2		
1939	3.9	3.5	5.9	0.4	2.5	2.1	3.9	0.2		
1940	3.7	3.7	5.9	0.4	1.9	2.2	3.5	0.1		
1953	356.8	263.6	189.6	20.6	255.9	190.1	135.2	15.0		
1954	351.9	333.7	206.3	34.9	256.8	241.2	149.4	23.9		
1955	453.8	394.7	271.3	38.8	335.3	282.2	198.5	26.4		
1956	579.5	517.1	330.7	51.2	432.5	387.0	242.5	35.2		
1957	592.4	562.4	360.0	52.6	412.9	405.5	249.3	35.8		
1958	516.5	443.7	327.1	37.8	356.1	309.7	220.3	21.6		
1959	492.6	457.5	299.9	37.9	324.7	309.9	194.2	22.6		
1960	860.4	512.2	283.6	14.4	446.3	344.3	277.0	2.5		
1961	1,028.0	762.6	549.4	185.5	74.2	61.7	20.0	5.0		
1962 ¹⁾	2,237.9	1,999.4	678.5	49.4	1,944.1	1,754.6	629.0	49.3		

Note. See footnotes to table No. 18.

¹⁾ Preliminary data

21. BANK KOPERASI TANI DAN NELAJAN: LOANS IN RURAL SPHERE.
(x 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	I n d o n e s i a					Java and Madura				
	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing	Arrears	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing	Arrears	Ad- vances	Repay- ments
1938	11.8	10.6	11.3	1.6	9.6	8.1	8.5	1.2		
1939	16.2	13.9	13.4	1.4	12.5	10.7	10.1	1.0		
1940	15.6	15.6	13.2	1.3	12.0	12.2	9.7	0.9		
1953	163.2	153.2	94.1	13.8	149.3	139.0	85.1	12.0		
1954	159.3	163.5	89.7	15.0	146.0	150.3	80.8	13.0		
1955	165.5	152.6	103.7	16.2	150.3	139.1	93.0	13.9		
1956	147.9	157.7	94.1	19.7	133.0	143.3	82.9	17.0		
1957	126.4	140.5	80.9	14.9	116.7	128.0	72.0	12.4		
1958	352.7	339.9	199.6	31.8	229.8	284.5	162.7	19.2		
1959	509.2	490.9	276.6	32.1	411.2	397.4	215.7	19.1		
1960	578.5	536.3	318.7	30.8	483.5	440.3	258.7	17.6		
1961	754.9	610.8	459.7	44.3	650.4	520.3	387.4	29.5		
1962	4,821.4	2,493.5	4,746.6	1,194.6	4,690.1	2,392.2	4,663.7	1,174.1		

Note. See footnotes to table N. 18

22. BANK KOPERASI TANI DAN NELAJAN : LOANS TO CIVIL SERVANTS,
PENSIONERS, ETC.
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

Year	Indonesia				Java and Madura		
	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing ¹⁾	Arrears	Repay- ments	Loans out- standin ¹⁾	Arrears
1938	10.2	9.0	9.6	0.2	7.8	6.9	0.1
1939	10.0	9.8	9.3	0.2	7.6	7.4	0.1
1940	9.5	9.9	9.3	0.2	7.3	7.5	0.1
1953	92.6	54.6	59.6	2.2	73.8	41.3	1.5
1954	103.5	96.1	67.9	4.9	81.1	76.4	3.8
1955	127.7	111.0	84.6	6.7	96.3	64.9	5.2
1956	167.1	142.7	108.3	9.4	127.8	107.6	7.0
1957	180.9	168.2	120.2	9.2	129.0	124.7	6.7
1958	211.9	191.3	140.7	12.6	152.8	139.7	7.0
1959	213.8	217.2	136.3	12.4	150.6	96.4	7.4
1960	213.9	192.0	1.8	0.3	155.6	1.4	0.3
1961	6.5	3.7	3.9	0.4	5.1	3.0	0.4
1962	19.0	11.8	7.3	0.4	10.2	9.0	0.3

Note. See footnotes to table N. 13.

N. FINANCE, BANKING CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

23. DESA (VILLAGE) BANKS ON JAVA AND MADURA.

Year	Loans out- standing at begin- ning of year	Ad- vances	Repay- ments	Loans out- standing at end of year	Arrears at end of year	Number of loans granted (x 1000)	Number of rural banks at end of year
1938	3,062	19,229	...	3,363	21	1,017.6	5,619
1939	3,364	21,068	...	3,489	11	1,037.4	6,753
1940	3,489	21,759	...	3,572	8	1,069.4	6,925
1953	14,685	153,153	120,914	49,228	703	1,801.8	4,373
1954	49,228	200,163	191,933	57,443	3,837	1,942.2	4,604
1955	57,443	223,867	216,208	65,097	5,759	1,859.1	4,660
1956	63,097	232,906	230,398	67,606	8,428	1,778.0	4,633
1957	67,606	232,562	231,884	68,227	8,264	1,658.6	4,589
1958	69,037	241,683	239,569	70,102	7,148	1,591.4	4,587
1959	70,102	269,684	265,122	74,416	5,719	1,512.1	4,515
1960	74,416	328,883	312,390	90,901	4,911	1,553.7	4,456
1961	90,901	458,734	427,950	121,693	5,132	1,566.3	4,464
1962 ¹⁾	121,693	631,346	597,818	158,201	3,739	12,580.1	4,321

Source : Bank Rakyat Indonesia (Indonesian People's Credit, Bank) and Bank Koperasi Tani dan
Nelajan (Bank for Cooperatives Farmers and Fishermen) for 1960, 1961 and 1962.
¹⁾ Preliminary data.

N. FINANCE, BANKING CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

24. LUMBUNG DESA (VILLAGE PADDY BANKS) ON JAVA AND MADURA.

Year	Paddy loans:				Money loans:				Number of lun- bungs desa				
	Loans out- stand- ing at begin- ning of year	Ad- vances	Re- pay ments	Remit- ted	Loans out- stand- ing at end of year	Loans out- stand- ing at begin- ning of year	Ad- vances	Re- pay ments		Loans out- stand- ing at end of year			
(x 1000 kg)										(x 1000 Rupees)			
1938 ¹⁾	4,740	108,800	108,540	50	4,950	2.2	27.1	28.0	1.3	5,561			
1939 ¹⁾	4,950	110,700	109,440	40	6,170	1.3	34.6	33.2	0.7	5,512			
1940 ¹⁾	6,170	110,040	112,070	100	4,040	0.7	33.2	33.0	0.9	5,451			
1954	71,812	63,624	58,168	906	76,417	3,008.1	3,528.4	4,154.0	2,382.5	5,635			
1955	76,414	60,664	55,405	1,673	80,000	2,382.5	2,308.5	3,031.4	1,659.6	5,635			
1956	80,000	48,250	50,685	98	77,467	1,659.6	2,831.6	2,825.3	1,665.9	5,604			
1957	77,467	47,805	46,955	130	78,190	1,665.9	2,988.2	3,064.2	1,588.6	5,603			
1958	78,190	45,070	45,926	851	76,350	1,588.6	2,956.2	2,842.2	1,692.4	5,602			
1959	76,350	41,605	43,032	2,404	70,487	1,692.4	2,166.6	2,453.9	1,540.1	5,582			
1960	70,487	45,566	44,479	5,920	67,591	1,540.1	1,829.2	2,247.8	926.4	5,325			
1961 ²⁾	67,571	43,367	39,816	1,567	69,527	926.4	2,857.4	2,464.5	1,519.1	5,160			
1962 ²⁾	69,527	38,731	40,046	854	67,368	1,519.1	2,255.4	2,652.5	925.1	2,995			

Source : Bank Rakjat Indonesia (Indonesian People's Credit Bank) and Bank Koperasi Tani dan Nelayan (Bank for Cooperatives Farmers and Fishermen).

¹⁾ Book-year data.

²⁾ Preliminary data.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT
AND COOPERATIVES.

25. PAWNSHOPS.

25. PAWNSHOPS.					
Year	Loans			Number of pledges put in (× 1000)	Number of pawnshops 1)
	Issued	Redeemed	Out- standing 1)		
(× 1000 Rupiahs)					
1938	85,310	78,248	32,995	43,485	460
1939	86,799	82,773	33,164	46,032	462
1940	88,185	84,992	33,266	49,618	468
1953	1,086,882	952,550	384,323	36,175	397
1954	1,217,203	1,224,617	376,830	37,566	410
1955	1,606,510	1,388,370	594,461	42,036	414
1956	1,967,325	1,890,129	752,448	46,381	422
1957 ...	2,041,784	2,081,607	711,445	46,271	430
1958	2,397,583	2,319,933	788,802	45,393	435
1959	3,927,976	3,238,936	1,482,436	39,881	440
1960	8,953,436	6,043,065	4,392,801	45,174	443
1961	12,156,098	10,970,540	5,577,857	48,583	443
1962	24,669,734	20,233,543	10,014,549	46,963	443

Source : Government Pawnshop Enterprise, Dept. of Finance.

¹⁾ At end of year.

26. POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS.

26. POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS.				
Year	Deposits	With- drawals	Balance at end of year	Number of pass- books (× 1000)
	(× 1000 Rupiahs)			
1938	35,841	26,761	52,928	521
1939	35,385	34,987	54,414	533
1940	31,798	36,625	50,607	520
1953	128,004	97,443	122,871	772
1954	156,186	121,950	158,910	904
1955	191,561	164,506	188,710	1,011
1956	217,233	179,863	229,500 ¹⁾	1,128 ¹⁾
1957	301,385	234,893	295,988	1,274
1958	377,816	301,146	375,112	1,422
1959	519,655	418,900	479,668	1,628
1960	726,329	553,645	660,968	1,974
1961	804,080	642,934	827,761	2,260
1962	1,328,569	941,687	1,222,817	2,457

Source : Postal Savings Bank, Dept. of Land Communications and Postal Services, Telecommunications and Tourism.

¹⁾ Including 332,094 pass-books (Rp. 4,463 thousand) which have been transferred to the "Particular Reserve-fund" since January 1, 1956.

27. COOPERATIVES BY TYPE.

Type	Year	Number of societies	Number of members	Deposits			Reserves			Debitors		
				(× 1000 Rupiahs)			(× 1000 Rupiahs)			(× 1000 Rupiahs)		
Central cooperatives	1940	15	390	165	—	—	16	81	—	—	—	—
	1958	216	9,475	343,531	104,535	—	471,062	393,144	—	—	—	—
	1959	246	11,717	406,911	33,550	—	503,295	—	—	—	—	—
	1960	350	19,693	158,980	27,141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1961	289	21,713	282,989	38,648	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1962	1,279	32,370	550,788	79,067	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Desa cooperatives	1940	53	2,072	2	—	—	18	15	—	—	—	—
	1958	4,750	1,108,944	80,355	10,676	—	24,109	78,717	—	—	—	—
	1959	5,390	1,329,450	102,072	13,166	—	23,105	—	—	—	—	—
	1960	11,033	2,767,121	210,180	18,859	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1961	14,843	3,489,336	476,590	21,347	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1962 ¹⁾	18,818	4,854,477	587,075	54,249	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Credit cooperatives	1940	478	41,308	256	—	—	49	1,196	—	—	—	—
	1958	5,526	689,220	171,804	14,010	—	36,480	155,932	—	—	—	—
	1959	6,095	756,634	223,018	18,975	—	46,456	—	—	—	—	—
	1960	6,347	871,529	317,121	27,240	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1961	8,573	1,023,331	439,063	28,483	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1962	10,986	1,276,221	765,020	57,478	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lumbung cooperatives	1940	19	1,291	1	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
	1958	531	56,306	2,530	524	—	1,401	2,399	—	—	—	—
	1959	1,450	153,536	28,881	7,070	—	19,833	—	—	—	—	—
	1960	1,993	199,677	69,950	12,531	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1961	2,712	254,653	196,719	23,581	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1962	3,927	374,121	246,912	61,998	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Production ²⁾ cooperatives	1940	43	1,973	11	32	15
	1958	2,048	168,321	280,167	43,991	98,580
	1959	1,216	189,063	388,552	55,234	...
	1960	1,144	122,263	570,196	63,729	...
	1961	1,702	177,119	799,605	76,210	...
	1962	2,747	263,607	1,395,286	152,972	...
Consumer cooperatives	1940	23	640	3	—	3
	1958	805	113,067	19,440	2,059	11,782
	1959	1,935	244,137	47,391	3,295	...
	1960	6,461	1,259,438	118,264	4,241	...
	1961	9,736	1,859,352	323,300	30,027	...
	1962	13,419	2,961,057	690,319	44,307	...
Other cooperatives	1940	8	90	3	—	17
	1958	270	53,192	10,579	1,310	7,087
	1959	272	43,469	9,712	691	...
	1960	329	36,557	17,589	1,125	...
	1961	947	83,035	113,813	2,825	...
	1962	1,540	161,635	138,788	4,007	...
TOTAL	1940	639	47,764	441	—	1,331
	1958	14,146	2,198,525	908,406	177,105	747,641
	1959	16,604	2,678,006	206,537	131,080	...
	1960	27,652	5,276,278	1,462,279	154,866	...
	1961	38,802	6,908,539	2,632,079	221,121	...
	1962	52,716	9,923,491	4,374,288	404,153	...

Source: Cooperatives Service: Dept. of Transmigration, Cooperatives and Village Community Development

Notes. Entries in Straits \$ in the Riau Islands have been converted at official exchange rate 1958: Preliminary data (7 regencies in the Outer Provinces did not report).

¹⁾ Multipurpose Cooperatives.

²⁾ Covering Cattle Breeding, Fishery and Industry.

28. COOPERATIVES, BY TERRITORY.

Territory	Number of societies	Number of members	Deposits	Turn-over Credits	Reserves	Creditors	Debitors
Djakarta Raya	1,158	333,987	169,347	1,053,308	18,889	...	...
West-Java	7,256	1,873,854	776,909	4,204,420	76,618	...	...
Mid-Java ¹⁾	10,895	3,254,843	1,534,073	7,463,881	81,122	...	...
East-Java	11,161	2,133,294	441,909	2,712,544	47,381	...	...
JAVA AND MADURA	30,470	7,595,978	2,924,238	15,434,153	224,010	...	...
Northern Sumatra	4,376	452,894	158,959	453,900	7,152	...	...
Central Sumatra	2,782	499,659	195,168	2,458,204	42,921	...	...
Southern Sumatra	2,728	268,108	105,310	358,227	4,289	...	...
SUMATRA	9,886	1,220,661	459,437	3,270,331	54,362	...	...
KALIMANTAN	3,633	382,376	193,107	1,637,175	45,249	...	...
SULAWESI	4,149	350,509	134,433	1,447,498	39,528	...	...
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	704	46,351	24,841	82,913	1,617	...	...
NUSA TENGGARA	2,595	295,246	86,784	751,751	11,526	...	...
INDONESIA	51,437	9,891,121	3,822,340 ²⁾	3,822,840	576,292 ²⁾	...	...
1961	37,808	6,796,209	2,382,139	10,552,170	183,345	...	...
1960	27,652	5,276,278	1,462,279	10,816,055	154,866	...	...
1959	16,604	2,678,006	1,206,537	8,565,652	131,980	726,593	...
1958	14,146	2,198,525	908,406	5,757,264	177,105	710,596	747,641

Source: Cooperatives Service; Dept.

of Transmigration, Cooperatives and Village Community Development.

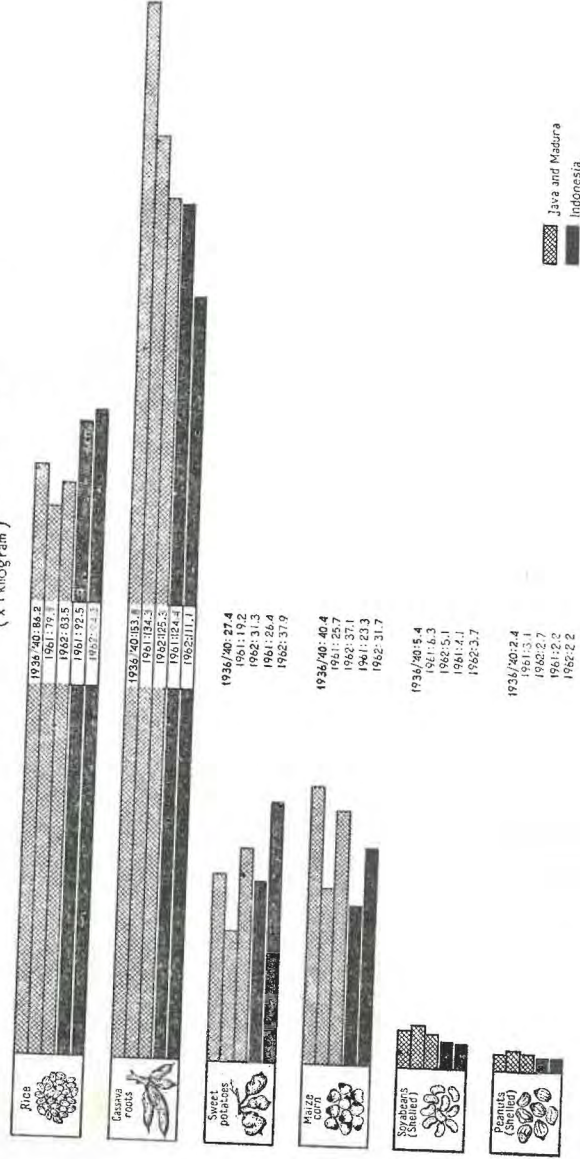
Note. See footnotes to table N. 27.

¹⁾ Including D.I. Jogjakarta.

²⁾ Including unspecified data.

O. CONSUMPTION.

PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE PER CAPITA IN JAVA/MADURA AND IN INDONESIA. (PRODUCTION MINUS SEED FOR SOWING PLUS IMPORT MINUS EXPORT) AVERAGES OF 1936/1940, 1961 AND 1962 (x 1 kilogram)

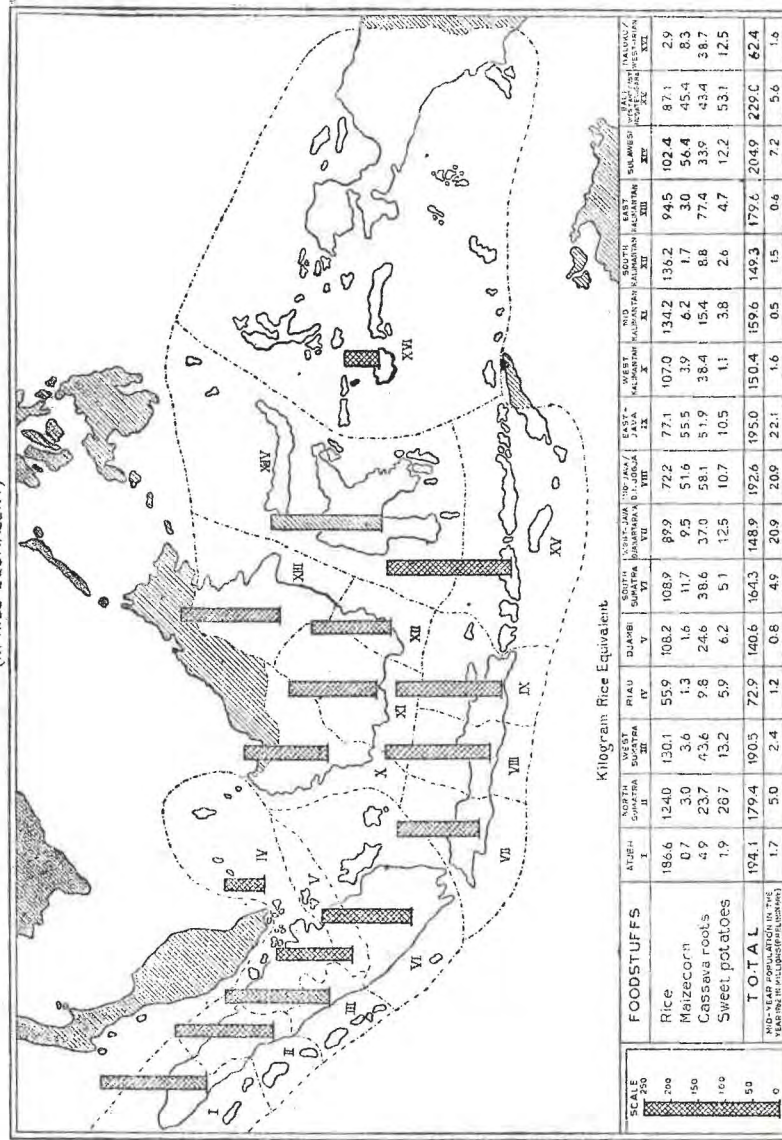


1. PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE PER CAPITA.

Year	Cereals:			Roots:		Pulses					
	Rice	Maize corn	Total cereals	Cassava roots (fresh)	Sweet potatoes (fresh)	Total rice equivalent of Cereals and Roots	Pea- nuts (shell- ed)	Soya- beans (shell- ed)	Total pulses		
Production minus Seed for sowing (kilogram):											
JAVA AND MADURA ¹⁾	1936/1940	89.0	42.2	131.2	171.3	27.4	198.7	209.1	3.6	5.6	9.2
	1958	85.1	34.4	119.5	142.2	30.7	172.9	176.2	2.9	6.2	9.1
	1959	84.3	24.5	108.8	155.0	25.4	180.4	178.9	2.9	6.0	8.9
	1960	80.7	28.5	109.2	141.9	22.9	164.8	173.5	3.7	5.9	9.6
	1961 ³⁾ 1962 ⁴⁾	75.0 79.7	26.5 37.4	101.5 117.1	134.9 127.1	19.4 31.3	154.3 158.4	161.7 179.2	2.8 2.8	5.6 4.9	8.4 7.7
INDONESIA ²⁾	1958	88.8	29.2	113.0	128.5	35.3	163.8	181.6	2.3	4.4	6.7
	1959	89.7	22.5	112.2	140.6	31.9	172.5	179.0	2.5	4.4	6.9
	1960	91.6	25.6	117.2	121.6	28.5	150.1	175.6	2.4	4.4	6.8
	1961 ³⁾	83.9	23.1	107.0	116.1	25.6	141.7	162.1	2.3	4.1	6.4
	1962 ⁴⁾	88.9	31.7	120.6	111.4	37.9	149.3	178.7	2.3	3.7	6.0
Production minus Seed for sowing plus Import minus Export (kilogram):											
JAVA AND MADURA ¹⁾	1936/1940	86.2	40.4	126.6	153.8	27.4	181.2	197.7	2.4	5.4	7.8
	1958	90.9	34.2	125.1	139.4	30.7	170.1	191.5	2.6	6.5	9.1
	1959	87.5	24.3	111.8	146.7	25.4	172.1	178.7	2.6	6.3	8.9
	1960	89.7	28.4	118.1	141.8	22.9	164.7	182.4	3.3	6.6	9.9
	1961 1962 ⁴⁾	79.9 83.5	25.7 37.1	105.6 120.6	134.3 125.3	19.2 31.3	153.5 156.6	165.5 178.2	3.1 2.7	6.3 5.1	9.4 7.8
INDONESIA ²⁾	1958	96.8	29.2	126.0	127.9	35.3	163.2	189.4	2.3	4.4	6.7
	1959	96.5	22.5	119.0	136.6	31.9	168.5	184.2	2.4	4.4	6.8
	1960	101.9	25.6	127.7	118.7	28.5	147.2	184.6	2.4	4.4	6.8
	1961	92.5	23.3	115.8	124.4	26.4	150.8	174.5	2.2	4.1	6.3
	1962 ⁴⁾	94.3	31.7	126.0	111.1	37.9	149.0	178.6	3.2	3.7	5.9

- 1) Postwar data prior to 1956 are not available.
- 2) Pre-war data are not available.
- 3) Revised data.
- 4) Preliminary data.

NET PRODUCTION PER CAPITA OF PRINCIPAL CEREALS AND ROOTS (EXCL. SEED FOR SOWING) IN 1962
(IN RICE EQUIVALENT)



2. EXCISED QUANTITIES OF SELECTED COMMODITIES.

Year	Alcoholic liquors	Beer	Kerosene	Motor spirit	Aviation spirit	Sugar	
						(1000 litres)	
1938	...	...	322,237	...	190,046	321,829	...
1939	...	...	330,993	...	230,619	320,310	...
1940	...	...	325,311	...	218,688	347,141	...
1955	3,061	28,411	901,346	705,395	30,791	587,826	...
1956	2,190	29,627	1,006,676	751,057	30,785	635,996	...
1957	2,435	29,167	1,153,145	843,050	35,165	680,266	...
1958	2,824	15,025	1,269,666	907,276	31,774	685,382	...
1959	3,269	17,735	1,087,429	859,911	46,051	606,183	...
1960	6,263	16,683	1,355,139	951,354	30,912	796,025	...
1961	7,534	21,580	1,429,088	1,043,271	27,626	612,689	...
1962	14,815	25,739	1,485,750	1,167,161	97,433	584,641	...
1963 ¹⁾	119,082	26,078	867,630	467,213	14,913	257,058	...

Source : Dept. of Income, Financing and Control.

¹⁾ As of July, 1963.

O. CONSUMPTION.

3. USE OF ELECTRICITY PRODUCED BY PUBLIC POWER PLANTS, BY CONSUMPTION SECTOR (x 1000 kwh)

Territory	Homes, offices and oth- er insti- tutions	Industry	Govt. railway and road services	Street illumi- nations	Own con- sumption of the plants	Other require- ments	Losses and un- known use	Total electric- ity ge- nerated
West-Java	174,012	73,233	2,718	10,785	7,505	625	53,567	322,245
Djakarta-Raya	98,631	59,910	46	1,035	22,175	1,813	17,221	180,831
Mid-Java	85,856	73,461	610	2,807	5,335	4,613	27,709	198,591
D.I. Jogjakarta	11,871	3,253	526	573	1,345	164	3,068	19,800
East-Java	133,685	60,737	3,355	7,141	5,805	710	33,540	244,973
JAVA-AND MADURA	504,055	249,594	7,255	22,741	40,165	7,925	134,905	966,240
Atjeh	3,666	154	-	127	160	2	833	4,942
North-Sumatra	36,527	12,672	-	5,491	2,016	51	5,638	62,395
West-Sumatra	9,807	3,888	-	2,013	1,244	20	2,167	19,139
Riau	5,495	73	-	46	206	3	175	3,998
Djambi	12,460	3,220	-	1,632	269	13	571	17,985
South-Sumatra	41,562	11,021	-	662	1,227	477	11,103	65,852
SUMATRA	107,317	31,028	-	9,991	5,122	566	20,287	174,311

O. CONSUMPTION.

West-Kalimantan	9,126	631	-	137	560	52	165	10,671
Mid-Kalimantan	516	72	-	28	40	-	64	720
South-Kalimantan	12,119	739	-	644	639	83	1,787	16,011
East-Kalimantan	5,320	551	-	58	121	253	2,147	8,430
KALIMANTAN	27,081	1,993	-	867	1,360	368	4,168	35,832
North-Sulawesi	9,508	736	-	129	84	155	2,638	13,250
South-Sulawesi	30,465	4,330	-	797	1,460	1,124	7,011	45,187
Bali	3,823	512	-	113	217	36	625	5,328
West-Nusa Tenggara	1,434	1	-	62	66	10	227	1,800
East-Nusa Tenggara	795	5	-	34	50	-	44	926
Maluku	1,694	-	-	59	162	37	599	2,551
West-Irian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA ... 1961	686,172	288,197	7,255	34,395	48,686	10,221	170,449	1,245,425
1960	664,903	277,293	16,626	31,046	56,152	9,367	191,141	1,246,528
1959	612,265	232,608	17,459	19,434	51,284	12,396	165,272	1,110,718
1958	582,342	207,783	16,534	16,654	35,081	9,031	140,946	1,008,171
1957	559,427	248,466	18,745	14,126	44,960	4,187	133,741	1,023,650
1940	168,000	149,800	18,300	9,000	-	700	34,700	380,500
1939	157,000	131,900	17,500	8,600	-	600	32,100	347,700
1938	148,700	112,000	17,000	8,000	-	8,000	20,500	314,200

Notes. Postwar data include electricity generated by non-public plants which sold their surplus to the public. Prewar data refer to public plants only.

4. USE OF TOWN GAS, BY CONSUMPTION SECTOR.
(× 1000 m³).

Municipality	Household	Industry	Street illumination	Other requirements, own consumption of the gas-works and losses	Total
Djakarta Raya	14,691	964	—	1,669	17,234
Bogor	1,221	779	—	132	2,132
Bandung	6,777	3,549	—	320	10,646
Tjirebon	907	228	—	120	1,255
Semarang	3,412	1,323	—	605	5,840
Surabaya	6,416	4,712	—	13,660	24,788
Medan	3,196	420	—	352	3,968
Makassar	936	202	—	294	1,432
TOTAL	37,466	12,677	—	17,152	67,295
1960	32,698	13,147	—	17,439	63,284
1959	25,778	10,971	—	21,465	58,214
1958	22,531	10,253	—	18,299	51,083
1957	21,765	11,180	—	7,444	40,389
1956	21,611	10,240	—	8,467	40,498
1955	20,391	10,145	—	8,687	39,223
1940	18,829	7,952	7,843	4,587	39,211
1939	17,180	6,129	7,251	4,753	35,313
1938	15,415	4,466	6,743	4,458	31,082

5. FILMS APPROVED FOR EXHIBITION, BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND TYPE.

Country of origin/type of film	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Indonesia	132	192	228	191	128
India	129	120	118	88	22
China	162	231	107	100	95
Japan	35	192	125	123	87
U.S.A.	1,165	1,091	1,022	1,026	509
Canada	18	60	15	24	—
United Kingdom	150	242	239	227	83
Netherlands	23	3	—	—	—
U.S.S.R.	31	144	95	86	44
Italy	19	43	33	35	29
France	22	40	34	32	1
Germany	122	61	59	56	7
U.A.R. (Egypt)	2	3	—	—	2
Malaya	48	51	39	35	6
Philippines	10	16	12	10	12
Other countries	50	71	117	137	59
TOTAL	2,118	2,470	2,243	2,170	1,089
Classified into :					
Features	610	648	562	595	438
Shorts	941	1,112	1,056	938	170
Trailers	326	422	368	364	304
News	241	283	257	273	177

Source: Board of Film Censors.

P. PRICES AND COST OF LIVING.

1. INDEX NUMBERS OF THE COST OF LIVING IN DJAKARTA ¹⁾.
(1953 = 100)

Item	1938	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
I. Average Indonesian family group of govt. employees, each consisting of husband, wife and 2 children, with a monthly salary in 1932 ranging from f. 250,— to f. 400,— :										
1. Food	5	110	136	141	154	217	320	422	503	1,251
2. Fuel, light and water	17	104	114	124	135	157	185	291	329	619
3. Clothing and footwear	6	106	128	122	125	178	287	483	518	995
4. Housing	8	114	155	167	181	223	319	410	511	1,057
5. Wages	10	105	116	123	130	166	200	233	277	458
6. Other expenditures	12	109	129	133	144	185	262	439	462	1,039
Total Expenditures ²⁾	7	109	132	137	148	202	293	409	465	1,076

II. Average Indonesian family group of govt. employees, each consisting of husband, wife and 2 children, with a monthly salary in 1932 ranging from f. 25,— to f. 50,— :

1. Food	3	105	131	149	169	250	292	366	515	1,437
2. Fuel, light and water	6	106	122	136	144	165	204	290	356	842
3. Clothing and footwear	3	101	135	126	139	200	332	509	509	1,369
4. Housing	4	104	126	142	160	265	331	443	553	1,370
5. Other Expenditures	4	95	109	122	131	159	231	319	416	1,085
Total Expenditures ²⁾	4	103	127	142	159	225	280	367	487	1,524

III. Average Indonesian family group of municipal workers, each consisting of husband, wife and 3 children, with a daily wage of f. 1,— in 1937

Item	1938	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
1. Food	4	110	133	155	175	256	300	383	531	1,484
2. Fuel, light and water	6	105	120	133	146	178	219	326	385	824
3. Clothing and footwear	4	103	150	126	137	215	398	598	552	1,404
4. Housing	4	124	163	157	167	235	340	449	587	1,356
5. Other expenditures	4	103	121	130	159	205	284	392	411	1,048
Total Expenditures ²⁾	4	108	134	148	167	243	307	407	509	1,407

IV. Average Indonesian family groups of municipal workers, each consisting of husband, wife and 2 children, with a daily wage of f. 0.30 in 1937

1. Food	4	110	130	161	188	290	300	363	542	1,609
2. Fuel, light and water	9	105	122	147	147	153	207	258	294	690
3. Clothing and footwear	3	106	137	124	131	190	334	540	540	1,292
4. Housing	3	122	158	149	156	210	363	499	632	1,523
5. Other expenditures	4	102	117	127	159	199	263	350	387	1,003
Total Expenditures ²⁾	4	109	150	155	180	271	297	372	524	1,514

¹⁾ The index numbers are based on the cost of living by an unchanged standard of living. The weights are derived from the results of a family budget-inquiry held in 1932 for government employees (group I and II) and in 1937 for the municipal workers (group III and IV) respectively. Since the weights from the prewar period have not been adjusted in accord with the present conditions, these index numbers have but a limited value.

²⁾ In these total expenditures are not included: house rent, school fees, taxes and other liabilities.

2. EXPORT PRICES (F.O.B.) OF SELECTED PRODUCTS.
(Rupiah per 100 kg)

Product	1938	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 ¹⁾	1961 ¹⁾	1962
Citronella oil, A	110	4,605	3,569	2,227	1,407	1,378	7,571	8,462	8,606
Coffee, Robusta and Arabica	19	1,268	1,112	1,165	1,200	1,090	3,677	3,154	3,020
Palm oil	8	220	233	232	210	217	831	848	824
Rubber, R.S.S. I and Crepe I	55	888	820	746	641	804	3,465	2,671	2,535
Tapioca flour, AAA/AA	5	134	—	151	—	—	187	133	134
Tea, B.O.P., O.P., P.S. and B.P.	82	1,459	1,072	1,097	1,113	1,039	4,331	4,590	4,170
Tin	166	2,108	2,249	2,297	2,275	2,315	9,156	9,115	9,788
Peanuts, shelled	10	290	242	337	—	—	767	862	891
Copra, mixed	7	193	178	156	178	237	759	651	588
Cow hides	79	2,429	2,104	—	—	—	3,627 ²⁾	3,251 ²⁾	2,906 ²⁾
Kapok, cleaned C	42	949	893	764	—	529	1,956	2,072	1,718
Kapok seeds, export quality	2	88	90	63	—	74	277	269	237
Maize, white/yellow	4	71	—	—	—	2,131	—	—	—
Nutmegs, ABCD	32	718	1,102	2,414	—	492	6,664	7,557	4,880
Pepper, hitam Lampung	14	745	551	469	457	390	3,716	3,600	2,872
Copal, Melengkak L.A.S.	12	418	382	375	—	571	1,509	1,629	1,256
Damar, Sumatra A/E	29	643	766	701	636	—	1,868	1,741	1,553
Rottan, Sulawesi/ Kalimantan	7	170	137	134	—	130	537	596 ³⁾	508

1) 1 US \$ = Rp. 45,—

2) Buffalo hides.

3) Revised data.

3. DOMESTIC WHOLESALE PRICES OF SELECTED PRODUCTS.

(Rupiah per 100 kg)

Product	1938	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
Rice, manufactured "bulu" B.A. (Djakarta) ¹⁾	7	284	344	441	773	723	775	1,327	4,619
Maize, yellow, shelled (Surabaya)	4 ⁴⁾	155	192	171	230	293	364	541	1,533
Copra, mixed (Makassar) ²⁾	5	137	140	207	635 ⁵⁾	723	655	680	1,679
Coffee, Robusta (Djakarta)	19	730	567	1,060	2,167	1,779	1,342	1,561	9,493
Rubber, Sheets I, f.o.b. Djakarta (incl. export duties) ³⁾	48	1,163	904	1,166	1,956 ⁶⁾	3,177	4,070	3,480	9,182
Tea, B.O.P. (Djakarta)	79 ⁵⁾	1,446	1,351	1,591	2,806	3,534	3,300 ¹¹⁾	3,283	5,833
Sugar, white (Djakarta)	6 ⁶⁾	306	302	350	418	440	465	590	993
Tapioca flour, AAA (Djakarta)	5	157	266	228	294	301	473	745 ¹⁰⁾	...
Pepper, white Muntok/Kotabaru (Djakarta)	22	1,218	800	997	2,370	3,168	...	...	...
Kapok, cleaned, export quality (Surabaya) ...	41 ⁷⁾	1,021	993	1,107	1,209	1,253	1,300 ¹⁰⁾	1,567	2,933 ¹²⁾
Citronella oil (Surabaya) ...	109	5,348	3,634	3,059	2,927	3,828	6,754	9,680 ¹⁰⁾	49,600

1) "Bulu" B.B. up to and incl. November, 1953.

2) "Sundried" A up to and incl. January, 1951.

3) Postwar data up to and incl. July, 1957, refer to purchasing prices of Jajasan Kopra (Copra Foundation); from August, 1957, to free market prices.

4) "Sheets" and "Crepe" excluding export duties for 1938.

5) "R.M.A." I, for 1951 up to and incl. June, 1952.

6) February, 1952, up to and incl. December, 1953, excluding extra export duties.

7) At Djakarta.

8) "Tea": B.O.P., B.P., P.S. and O.P.

9) NIVAS-limits for exports to India.

10) "Kapok": contract B.

11) Free market prices (Surabaya).

12) From August 22, 1958: first cost Tandjong Priok.

13) Average of less than 12 months.

14) Beginning 1960, Tea, Cream Leaves (Bandung).

15) Kapok Pati.

4. WEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF WHOLESALE
PRICES OF 18 EXPORT PRODUCTS.¹⁾

(F.o.b.-prices; 1953 = 100)

Year	Estate products 2)	Farm products 3)	Forest products 4)	General
1938	7	4	3	5
1951	105 ⁵⁾ /52 ⁶⁾	165 ⁵⁾ /82 ⁶⁾	76 ⁵⁾ /38 ⁶⁾	139 ⁵⁾ /69 ⁶⁾
1952	119	143	90	133
1953	100	100	100	100
1954	90	98	99	93
1955	116	130	80	123
1956	113	111	72	111
1957	107	100	68	103
1958	101	99	62	99
1959	116	127	60	121
1960	466	522	228	488 ⁷⁾
1961	409	346	252	371
1962	401	383	214	385

Note. For the period January 1 up to and incl. February 3, 1952, the values are based on 3-times the official rates of exchange and from February 4, 1952, on the official rates of exchange fixed by the Bank Indonesia (U.S. \$ 1 = Rp. 11.40). Data for 1960 are based on the new (in effect since August 25, 1959) rate of exchange (U.S. \$ 1 = Rp. 45.00).

1) Computed from monthly indexes according to Paasche's formula (see note to table P. 5).

The weight used for each half-year period are the exported quantities during 6 months preceding January and July; the prices are f.o.b.-prices paid by foreign buyers.

2) Citronella oil, coffee, palm oil, rubber, tapioca flour, tea and tin.

3) Peanuts (shelled), copra, cow hides, kapok (cleaned), kapok seed, maize, nutmegs and pepper.

4) Copal, damar and rattan.

5) Including the value of exchange certificates.

6) Excluding the value of exchange certificates.

7) Revised data.

5. UNWEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF WHOLESALE PRICES OF 44
IMPORTED GOODS IN DJAKARTA.¹⁾
(Importers' selling prices: 1953 = 100).

Year	Pro- visions 2)	Textile goods 3)	Che- micals 4)	Metals 5)	Other articles 6)	General
1938	3	4	4	4	5	4
1952	84	89	90	105	109	95
1953	100	100	100	100	100	100
1954	110	110	109	98	122	110
1955	144	169	151	114	140	144
1956	147	118	137	135	142	136
1957	178	137	141	169	178	161
1958	244	249	208	234	311	249
1959	...	...	...	...	...	...
1960	...	...	...	...	...	...
1961	...	...	...	...	...	...
1962	...	...	...	...	...	...

1) Postwar data for almost all articles have been computed from free sale prices or from free-list prices.

2) 6 items: Rangoon- and Saigon rice, wheat flour, condensed/sweetened milk, jam, corned beef.

3) 10 items: grey shirtings 36", grey drill 30", white shirtings 34" and 36", bleached cambrics 42", printed shirtings 26" and 27", weaving yarns, sewing yarns of 100 and 200 yards.

4) 13 items: alum, ammonia, acetic acid, chrome (yellow), resin (yellow), wood tar, coal tar, copper sulphate, linseed oil, zinc white paint, hydrochloric acid, sulphuric acid, ammonium sulphate.

5) 10 items: pig iron, iron sheets, profile- and bar iron, roof iron, nails, brass and copper in sheets, brass wire, pig lead.

6) 5 items: gunny bags Light C and Twills A, window glass, cement, matches.

6. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES IN DJAKARTA OF 15 HOME PRODUCED AND
15 IMPORTED CONSUMPTION ARTICLES.
(Rupiahs)

Article	Unit	1938	1953	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	
												1st Qtr.	2nd Qtr
A. HOME PRODUCED :													
1. Rice	10 litres	0.54	17.99	21.13	28.53	35.44	59.33	53.49	60.94	101.04	304.67	486.12	448.33
2. Beef	1 kg	0.62	13.05	17.65	19.17	20.20	24.93	39.01	53.57	63.72	350.48	337.62	370.83
3. Dry salted fish, "teri" (tiny)	1 kg	0.29	7.61	12.02	12.95	15.29	16.43	23.73	31.25	35.85	80.45	186.87	252.38
4. Ducks' eggs, raw	10 units	0.25	6.99	8.70	9.17	10.22	13.95	21.85	29.84	36.14	83.90	163.50	181.42
5. Milk, fresh	1 litre	0.26	5.64	5.06	5.22	5.64	6.22	9.55	12.12	14.66	32.43	46.33	53.67
6. Sugar, white	1 kg	0.12	3.16	3.29	3.35	3.94	4.92	5.88	6.49	10.75	36.87	58.17	121.42
7. Coconut oil	1 bottle (± 700 cc)	0.09	2.66	2.83	2.75	3.95	8.43	12.04	11.35	14.29	41.25	70.56	77.92
8. Red chillies	1 kg	0.20	5.47	7.11	8.49	9.10	7.59	10.40	13.96	16.86	40.87	83.58	122.38
9. Red onions	1 kg	0.12	3.01	5.44	8.15	5.17	5.90	9.13	11.37	10.85	38.02	55.94	111.11
10. Salt, briquette	½ kg	0.07	0.62	0.97	0.92	0.83	0.91	1.09	0.99	1.41	4.75	7.25	15.04
11. Potatoes	1 kg	0.10	2.70	3.68	3.48	3.30	4.98	8.03	15.73	13.67	24.35	33.93	44.32
12. Tea, packed	½ kg	0.61	5.76	15.51	12.99	11.36	13.85	17.29	17.60	23.31	47.02	74.29	85.72
13. Washing soap, "Sunlight"	± 400 gr package	0.06	1.88	1.89	2.00	2.29	4.55	5.08	5.43	5.75	12.89	15.50	36.81
14. Cigarettes, "Escort"	1 tin	0.08	2.46	2.78	3.00	3.90	4.82	6.10	8.40	9.10	23.38	33.42	36.81
15. Kerosene	1 tin (18 litres)	2.13	0.44	10.93	11.78	10.70	12.06	12.74	18.50	18.—	26.25	27.—	33.—
Index ¹⁾ , group A	(1953 = 100)	5	100	138	149	151	203	271	328	398	1,006	1,697	2,502

B. Imported :

1. Corned beef	1 tin (12 ozs)	0.27	8.08	20.31	22.63	27.24	31.41	45.82	56.28	...	215.61	327.89	379.86
2. Sardines	1 tin (15 ozs)	0.29	7.04	12.82	11.35	14.61	18.78	38.37	54.25	54.22	173.47	276.51	356.05
3. Wheat flour	1 kg	0.15	2.92	4.30	3.99	5.01	8.90	14.55	11.08	11.37	36.72	43.—	112.—
4. Biscuits, Marie, "Verkade" ..	1 tin (2 lbs)	1.16	32.43	44.03	65.56	88.49	121.10	218.43	362.50	...	...	...	2,713.89
5. Condensed milk, "Milk Maid"	1 tin (4 ozs)	0.35	6.40	11.08	7.51	7.87	16.89	40.71	54.45	48.69	163.95	256.92	298.97
6. Printed shirtingwidth ± 24"	1 m	0.10	3.66	6.32	4.58	5.53	9.38	24.74	42.12	35.67	106.63	235.38	245.76
7. White jeans " ± 20"	1 m	0.14	4.02	8.62	4.82	6.19	11.90	26.90	40.48	28.17	72.25	206.67	218.33
8. White drill " ± 20"	1 m	0.46	11.17	17.23	12.55	13.86	25.49	41.61	74.52	63.29	159.44	355.21	370.—
9. Razor blades, "Nacet"	10 pieces	0.23	2.31	6.62	3.23	3.39	7.78	15.11	26.31	25.115	...	...	...
10. Balm, "Tiger Brand"	large pot	0.49	13.43	24.41	23.22	25.65	41.19	91.87	172.36	135.83	341.08	554.17	700.—
11. Drinking glasses, 13 × 7.5 cm	1 piece	0.08	2.58	4.68	3.94	4.01	8.42	16.38	19.81	23.23	68.27	74.44	76.56
12. Cigarette paper, "Club"	1 booklet (80 leaves)	0.05	0.65	1.96	1.83	1.79	3.12	4.87	8.61	10.—	21.58	44.17	50.—
13. Matches, "Balloon" (Sweden)	1 pack (10 boxes)	0.26	2.75	3.80	5.55	5.55	9.11	13.52	...	...	79.31	62.42	80.19
14. Nails, ± 1"	1 kg	0.19	4.20	7.55	6.17	8.59	19.90	29.54	26.48	39.90	162.25	273.33	333.33
15. Wall lamps, ± 8 cm	1 piece	0.17	11.30	18.74	14.97	14.07	15.20	18.79	26.85	30.75	77.48	161.80	275.56
Index ²⁾ group B (1953 = 100)	5	100	210	161	189	189	316	581	859 ²⁾	820 ³⁾	2,420 ⁴⁾	5,757	5,043
Index ²⁾ group A + B (1953 = 100)	5	100	170	155	170	170	259	426	584 ²⁾	586 ³⁾	1,665 ⁵⁾	2,653	3,625

¹⁾ Simple average of price relatives.

²⁾ Excluding matches.

³⁾ Excluding corned beef, biscuits and matches.

⁴⁾ Excluding biscuits and matches.

⁵⁾ Average of 9 months.

**7. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF RICE (CHEAP QUALITY)
ON THE FREE MARKET.**
(Rupiahs per 10 litres)

Year	Dja- karta	Se- marang	Sura- baja	Medan	Padang	Palem- bang	Ban- djar- masin	Ma- kasar	Den Pasar	Ternate
1951	16.46	16.53	16.70	20.54	21.69	23.99	30.79	15.64	13.18	20.03
1952	17.82	19.48	17.84	18.53	16.55	23.45	22.29	15.97	17.78	23.86
1953	17.99	16.33	15.66	19.53	18.82	24.51	21.75	15.06	18.53	24.33
1954	17.90	16.73	16.98	18.96	17.56	23.53	19.08	15.18	17.86	23.53
1955	21.13	22.20	20.85	29.18	24.71	20.10	35.21	22.86	22.76	25.32
1956	28.53	27.61	22.46	27.22	29.47	25.25	33.41	28.93	22.95	26.66
1957	35.44	30.80	25.70	24.46	26.42	35.13	37.60	31.28	27.83	27.68
1958	59.33	45.33	38.85	53.35	58.09 ¹⁾	68.25	62.04	48.11	40.33	50.13
1959	53.07	46.48	44.61	58.64	65.30	83.16	54.95	44.31	42.30	55.54
1960	60.94	57.02	61.40	65.38	74.24	89.33	59.77	52.25	45.07	56.38
1961	101.04	94.95	91.12	95.96	109.73	141.61	79.38	77.60	57.42	77.72
1962	304.86	286.00	252.50	384.20 ²⁾	554.88	595.20	314.11	280.90 ³⁾	228.16	143.75 ⁴⁾
1963:										
1st Qtr.	486.11 ⁵⁾	372.00	440.00	780.00	—	786.66 ⁵⁾	525.00	269.33 ⁵⁾	493.33 ⁵⁾	—
2nd Qtr.	440.33 ⁵⁾	394.66 ⁵⁾	424.00	—	—	—	—	360.00	—	—

Note. 10 litres = 8 kg.

Prices of rice at Djakarta in pre-war years :

	1938	1939	1940
Rice No. 1:	0.91	0.90	0.91
Rice No. 2:	0.65	0.63	0.66
Rice No. 3:	0.53	0.50	0.54

1) Average of 8 months.
2) Average of 10 months.
3) Average of 11 months.
4) Average of 6 months.

**8. AVERAGE MARKET PRICES OF PRINCIPAL
TEXTILE GOODS IN THE RURAL
DISTRICTS OF JAVA AND MADURA.**
(Rupiahs per metre)

Year	Printed shirt- ing 24", flowered/plain	Striped twills 24", Gingham	Yens 28", white/black
1938 (July). ...	0.10	0.12	0.15
1951	4.32	5.28	5.58
1952	3.84	4.78	4.81
1953	5.16	5.41	5.08
1954	5.04	5.34	4.98
1955	9.58	9.54	9.40
1956	6.32	6.18	5.56
1957	7.22	7.09 ⁵⁾	6.71
1958	12.37 ⁵⁾	12.14	12.19
1959	31.51 ⁵⁾	30.65 ⁵⁾	29.41
1960	49.48	47.76	45.59
1961	43.71	45.46	41.70
1962	101.51	93.54	96.85
1963 March ...	233.66	214.08	239.39
June	265.96	261.47	298.83

Note. For 1938 the data refer to 119 markets, including the markets in the principal towns of districts and regencies. Since 1951 the data refer to 220 purposely selected markets (at most 2 sub-districts out of every district were chosen, excluding the principal towns of districts) throughout Java and Madura.

P. PRICES AND COST OF LIVING.

9. AVERAGE MARKET PRICES OF 12 FOOD ARTICLES
IN THE RURAL DISTRICTS OF JAVA AND MADURA.
(Rupiahs)

Article	Unit	1958 (July)	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	
										1st Qtr	2nd Qtr
1. Rice, pounded, "bulu" No. 1	kg	0.06	3.13	3.40	5.24	5.51	6.96	11.90	33.71	47.88	47.40
2. Maize, shelled, mixed	kg	0.03	1.94	1.82	2.60	2.86	3.70	6.05	17.92	18.31	23.12
3. Cassava roots	kg	0.01	0.52	0.50	0.75	0.67	0.85	1.90	6.98	6.55	7.01
4. Sweet potatoes	kg	0.01	0.51	0.53	0.79	0.75	1.03	2.18	6.97	6.45	7.18
5. Peanuts shelled	kg	0.09	4.50	4.83	8.03	9.17	13.87	16.71	55.53	74.65	64.99
6. Soyabbeans, mixed	kg	0.06	3.94	4.12	5.06	5.99	10.47	12.38	32.01	50.92	63.92
7. Buffalo meat	kg	0.39	14.37	14.98	18.72	28.43	39.04	46.53	110.40	202.51	246.57
8. Dry salted fish, "teri" (tiny)	kg	0.18	9.14	9.56	12.63	18.39	27.34	31.56	68.85	134.94	180.14
9. Hens, eggs, fresh	unit	0.02	0.65	0.71	0.95	1.37	1.94	2.29	5.47	9.39	11.70
10. Coconuts ripe, unshelled	unit	0.02	0.71	0.86	1.72	2.43	2.73	3.83	15.45	24.34	29.08
11. Coconut oil (in bottle)	± 700 cc	0.11	2.78	3.82	6.53	12.04	12.81	15.92	77.17	110.78	125.55
12. Salt, briquette	½ kg	0.06	0.88	0.88	0.91	1.05	1.11	1.33	4.66	7.20	10.54

Note. See note to table P.8.

10. WEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF MARKET PRICES OF 12 FOOD
ARTICLES IN THE RURAL DISTRICTS OF JAVA AND MADURA.
(1953 = 100)

Year	Rice, pound- ed, "bulu" (hairy) No. 1	Maize, shell- ed mixed	Cas- sava roots	Sweet pota- toes	Pea- nuts, shell- ed	Soya- beans, mixed	Buf- falo meat	Dry salted fish, "teri" (tiny)	Hens, eggs, fresh	Coco- nuts, ripe, un- shell- ed	Coco- nut oil	Salt	Ave- rage
1938 ¹⁾	3	4	3	5	5	5	4	5	4	5	4	13	3
1951	98	119	80	85	77	92	74	87	72	65	81	105	88
1952	113	153	146	132	104	109	91	91	92	83	80	106	117
1953	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1954	100	82	82	92	98	122	118	109	106	91	90	98	97
1955	125	159	109	114	118	142	143	139	126	115	100	144	127
1956	149	210	149	137	149	183	154	152	135	110	98	180	132
1957	162	196	143	142	160	192	161	159	148	132	135	180	160
1958	249	281	215	212	267	235	201	211	197	265	301	186	244
1959	262	309	191	201	303	275	304	307	285	374	425	213	271
1960	331	399	250	275	459	487	419	439	404	420	453	228	348
1961	556	653	538	583	553	575	499	526	477	589	567	270	565
1962	1,604	1,932	1,987	1,869	1,838	1,488	1,184	1,148	1,140	2,377	2,727	951	1,721
1963													
March	2,279	1,996	1,864	1,741	2,471	2,368	2,173	2,249	1,957	3,745	3,914	1,470	2,304
June	2,236	2,492	1,996	1,926	3,144	2,973	2,645	3,002	2,437	4,474	4,439	2,151	2,505

Notes: These series are intended as a continuation of the prewar index numbers of the cost of food of the Indonesian rural population in Java and Madura. The weights used are based on the results of an inquiry into the consumption during the years 1916 up to and incl. 1924.

¹⁾ July prices.

P. PRICES AND COST OF LIVING.

P. PRICES AND COST OF LIVING.

11. WEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF 19 FOOD ARTICLES *)
ON THE FREE MARKET. ²⁾
(Djakarta : 1953 = 100)

Year	Dja- karta	Sema- rang	Sura- baja	Me- dan	Pa- dang	Palem- bang	Bandjar- masin	Ma- kasar	Den- pasar	Tenare
1953	100	86	87	100	102	126	112	87	91	132
1954	106	93	93	110	108	129	112	94	94	133
1955	141	127	126	167	155	169	179	135	127	156
1956	161	145	135	168	171	171	181	151	134	164
1957	177	151	144	165	168	194	191	169	144	174
1958	258	205	199	259	314 ³⁾	315	286	232	192	257
1959	311	266	265	338	365	411	327	272	248	325
1960	384	332	355	430	461	511	419	544	297	599
1961	523	451	461	530	688	688 ⁴⁾	526	424	363	497
1962	1,453	1,185	1,134	1,678	1,890	2,031	1,332	982 ⁵⁾	952	720 ⁵⁾
1963:										
1st Qtr.	2,515	1,963	2,128	3,141	...	3,068	2,475	1,585	2,104	...
2nd Qtr.	2,935	2,109	2,527	3,498	...	3,638	3,045	2,005	2,501	...

*) Beef, buffalo meat, dry salted fish, corned beef, ducks' eggs (unsalted), ducks' eggs (salted), milk, chillies (big fresh), red onions, rice, potatoes, vermicelli (dry), biscuits (Marte), bread, coconut oil, sugar (white), jam, tea (in packages), salt (governmental).

²⁾ Articles and weights are those of the standard-budget, which, based on the results of the inquiry into the cost of living in 1952 in various towns, was composed for an Indonesian government employee with an average monthly income in 1952 ranging from f. 25,- to f. 50,- and with a family consisting of husband, wife and 2 children, of whom 1 child visits a school for elementary education.

³⁾ Average of 9 months.

⁴⁾ Average of 8 months.

⁵⁾ Average of 11 months.

⁶⁾ Average of 6 months.

Q. LABOUR.

1. NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT PERSONNEL PAID BY THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT PAYING-OFFICES.

Specification	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Central Government Personnel :					
High Colleges of State	106,545	106,669	108,849	6,901	4,768
Department of :					
1. Foreign Affairs	1,039	1,091	1,048	1,045	1,445
2. Home Affairs and Regional Autonomy	50,805	52,527	49,155	47,437	51,161
3. Income, Financing and Control	103,990	18,256	18,464	18,303	16,670
4. Justice	22,829	19,914	21,575	21,506	16,065
5. State Police	...	...	...	100,718	97,723
6. Basic Education and Culture ¹⁾	60,225	82,077	73,602	75,019	95,246
7. Religion Affairs ²⁾	23,873	26,868	29,474	29,147	32,549
8. Health ³⁾	16,823	20,964	20,531	21,590	20,710
9. Social Affairs	7,646	5,112	3,368	3,482	3,746
10. Trade	) 8,787	5,172	5,184	3,491	5,212
11. Basic Industry and Mining	)	)	3,031	(1,230	) 5,027
12. Peoples' Industries	)	)	)	(1,772	)
13. Information	14,925	14,316	14,334	14,320	14,939
14. Public Works and Power	6,714	9,749	7,526	7,401	13,769
15. Sea Communications	6,873	8,246	8,022	8,445	8,227

16. Land Communications, Postal Services, Telecommunications and Tourism	8,320	8,635	8,433	(5,705	7,012
17. Air Communications	4,412	4,323	4,707	(2,229	3,347
18. Labour	1,701	2,294	2,629	4,337	3,347
19. Agrarian Affairs	26,265	28,082	24,839	2,933	4,206
20. Agriculture	15	190	247	11,121	3,162
21. Veterans Affairs	...	...	...	810	21,499
22. Attorney	—	1,299	1,280	456	1,602
23. Cooperative	...	...	...	3,506	4,564
24. Mobilisation of Peoples (Labour) Forces	...	...	...	314	3,855

TOTAL	386,792	419,111	405,498	593,018	452,859
-------------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------

Local Government (Provinces) Personnel:

TOTAL	28,835	...	...	...	374,004
GRAND TOTAL	415,627	...	...	...	806,863

Source: Dept. of Income, Financing and Control and Central Bureau of Statistics.
Note. 1957 and 1959 = mid-year; 1960 and 1961 = end-year.

- 1) Excluding honorary personnel (1957: 3,487).
2) " " (1957: 559).
3) " " (1957: 265).

Q. LABOUR

2. NUMBER OF PERSONNEL IN SELECTED GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES. ¹⁾

Department and Establishments qualified as Government Enterprises	1958	1959 2)	1960 3)	1961
Government Pawnshop Enterprise	8,556	8,556	7,357	7,515
Government Salt and Soda Enterprise ...	11,597	11,597	11,597	13,745
Government Agricultural Estates	34,866	36,007	36,007	29,426
Government Printing Office	1,169	1,169	1,169	1,170
Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service	35,428	35,428	32,965	33,380
Government Electric Power Plants	4,603 ⁴⁾	4,603 ⁴⁾	4,603 ⁴⁾	20,372
Harbours: Tandjung Priok, Surabaya, Semarang, Belawan, Teluk Bajur, Makasar, Palembang	5,840	6,698	6,698	5,835
Bangka Tin Mines	14,333	14,333	14,333	14,924
Umbilin Coal Mines	2,662	2,662	2,662	1,905
Bukit Asam Coal Mines	5,332	5,332	5,332	2,969
State Railways	75,759	75,759	81,111	81,111
Department of Topographical Mapping.	522	445	440	1,021
Naval Establishment (P.A.L.)	11,009	11,775	11,175	12,336
Government Serum and Vaccine Enter- prise	268	268	268	302
TOTAL	211,944	214,632	215,717	226,011

Source: 1958-1960: Dept. of Income, Financing and Control (Inspeksi I.B.W.).

1961: Central Bureau of Statistics.

1) Including regular personnel (permanent workers) in branches of Government Services which according to the Indonesian Establishments Law are considered to be Government Enterprises.
Excluding personnel of nationalized enterprises, such as the Bank Indonesia and others of which the data are not available.

2) Revised data.

3) Preliminary data.

4) Refer only to selected Government Electric Power Plants.

3. SIZE OF LABOUR FORCE BY SEX IN DIFFERENT REGION.

Region	Employed persons			Total labour force		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Djakarta	733,145	186,926	920,071	783,355	205,158	988,513
West-Java :						
Urban	422,139	124,709	546,848	459,425	146,389	605,814
Rural	3,739,389	1,087,493	4,826,882	3,976,269	1,182,365	5,158,634
Total	4,161,528	1,212,202	5,373,730	4,435,694	1,328,754	5,764,448
Mid-Java :						
Urban	392,680	194,016	586,696	420,626	211,378	632,004
Rural	4,035,784	1,478,460	5,514,244	4,225,427	1,591,184	5,816,611
Total	4,428,464	1,672,476	6,100,940	4,646,053	1,802,562	6,448,615
Jogjakarta	527,618	361,481	889,099	547,466	371,816	919,282
East-Java :						
Urban	636,688	303,720	940,408	688,860	348,098	1,036,958
Rural	5,087,806	2,148,588	7,236,394	5,299,818	2,269,038	7,568,856
Total	5,724,494	2,452,316	8,176,810	5,988,678	2,617,136	8,605,814
JAVA AND MADURA :						
Urban	2,250,760	852,308	3,103,068	2,424,959	954,925	3,379,884
Rural	13,324,489	5,033,093	18,357,582	13,976,287	5,370,501	19,346,788
Total	15,575,249	5,885,401	21,460,650	16,401,246	6,325,426	22,726,672
SUMATRA :						
Urban	507,010	87,432	594,442	546,874	100,089	646,963
Rural	3,338,237	1,521,854	4,860,091	3,448,830	1,573,534	5,022,364
Total	3,845,247	1,609,286	5,454,533	3,995,704	1,673,623	5,669,327
KALIMANTAN	1,084,071	555,179	1,639,250	1,134,745	575,770	1,710,515
SULAWESI	1,664,630	364,767	2,029,397	1,749,663	424,239	2,173,902
OTHER ISLAND	1,636,494	493,154	2,129,648	1,727,439	570,379	2,297,818
INDONESIA :						
Urban	3,248,239	1,054,485	4,302,724	3,508,637	1,190,708	4,699,345
Rural	20,557,452	7,853,302	28,410,754	21,500,160	8,378,729	29,878,889
Total	23,805,691	8,907,787	32,713,478	25,008,797	9,574,301	34,578,234

4. EMPLOYED PERSONS¹⁾ BY INDUSTRY IN DIFFERENT REGION.
(BOTH SEXES)

Region	Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing	Mining and Quarrying	Manufacturing	Construction	Electricity, Water, Gas	Trade, Banking, Insurance	Transport, Storage and Communication	Services	Others and Unknown	Total
Djakarta	44,268	2,173	147,425	79,338	4,440	221,562	109,533	293,855	12,113	915,207
West-Java :										
Urban	54,507	461	94,759	25,394	3,901	109,450	57,814	194,724	5,898	546,848
Rural	3,599,473	8,501	284,296	102,586	1,915	313,067	60,873	364,562	88,149	4,826,882
Total	3,653,980	8,962	379,565	127,930	5,816	422,517	126,687	559,286	89,047	5,373,730
Mid-Java :										
Urban	57,322	382	125,114	37,755	6,199	96,210	40,492	210,311	11,911	586,696
Rural	4,210,134	5,114	323,535	66,337	2,399	325,062	60,483	430,250	90,930	5,514,244
Total	4,267,456	5,496	448,649	104,092	8,598	421,272	101,975	640,561	102,841	6,100,940
Jogjakarta	616,108	100	99,921	9,859	671	57,530	10,515	71,835	22,560	889,099
East-Java :										
Urban	78,497	1,452	158,972	39,991	5,545	182,432	87,415	364,375	21,737	940,416
Rural	5,918,736	10,506	228,588	68,833	5,428	360,625	56,795	429,560	157,523	7,236,394
Total	5,997,233	11,758	387,560	108,824	10,973	543,057	144,210	793,935	179,260	8,176,810
JAVA & MADURA :										
Urban	244,942	4,403	558,984	184,691	20,355	629,598	304,559	1,009,188	52,479	3,098,204
Rural	14,344,103	24,021	904,136	245,852	10,143	1,036,340	188,361	1,261,284	333,342	18,357,582
Total	14,589,045	28,429	1,463,120	430,543	30,498	1,665,938	492,920	2,359,472	405,821	21,455,786
SUMATRA :										
Urban	104,533	16,654	61,440	34,548	12,108	140,367	64,187	152,846	7,759	594,442
Rural	4,171,650	35,231	91,574	49,196	2,761	151,735	51,903	212,239	93,822	4,860,091
Total	4,276,163	51,885	153,014	83,744	14,869	292,102	116,090	365,085	101,581	5,454,533
KALIMANTAN	1,314,209	2,710	52,127	19,397	1,318	81,034	27,392	105,092	35,911	1,639,250
SULAWESI	1,566,498	3,275	98,248	21,958	1,412	87,606	30,673	165,732	45,990	2,029,397
OTHER ISLANDS.	1,780,282	1,095	89,643	26,398	2,632	67,238	16,379	99,858	46,123	2,129,648
INDONESIA :										
Urban	502,344	21,221	684,241	254,234	35,655	879,589	417,734	1,422,055	80,787	4,297,860
Rural	23,013,853	66,173	1,171,911	327,806	15,074	1,314,389	273,725	1,673,184	554,689	28,410,154
Total	23,516,197	87,394	1,856,152	582,040	50,729	2,193,978	691,459	3,095,239	635,426	32,708,614

1) 10 years and over.

5 EMPLOYED PERSONS¹⁾ BY MAIN GROUPE OF INDUSTRY IN %, IN DIFFERENT REGION

Region	Agriculture Forestry Fishing	Mining and Quarrying	Manufacturing	Construction	Electricity, Water, Gas	Trade, Banking, Insurance	Transport, Storage and Communication	Services	Others and Unknown	Total
Djakarta	4.9	0.2	16.1	8.7	0.5	24.2	12.0	32.1	1.3	100.0
West-Java :										
Urban	10.0	0.1	17.3	4.6	0.7	20.0	10.6	35.6	1.1	100.0
Rural	74.6	0.2	5.9	2.1	0.0	6.5	1.4	7.6	1.7	100.0
Total	63.0	0.2	7.1	2.4	0.1	7.9	2.3	10.4	1.6	100.0
Mid-Java :										
Urban	9.8	0.1	21.3	6.4	1.1	16.4	7.1	35.8	2.0	100.0
Rural	76.4	0.1	5.9	1.2	0.0	5.9	1.1	7.8	1.6	100.0
Total	69.9	0.1	7.4	1.7	0.1	6.9	1.7	10.5	1.7	100.0
Jogjakarta	60.3	0.0	11.2	1.1	0.1	6.5	1.2	8.1	2.5	100.0
East-Java :										
Urban	8.3	0.2	16.9	4.3	0.6	19.4	9.3	38.7	2.3	100.0
Rural	81.3	0.1	3.2	0.9	0.1	5.0	0.8	5.9	2.2	100.0
Total	73.4	0.2	4.7	1.3	0.1	6.6	1.8	9.7	2.2	100.0
JAVA AND MADURA :										
Urban	7.9	0.1	18.0	6.0	0.7	20.3	9.8	35.5	1.7	100.0
Rural	78.1	0.1	4.9	1.3	0.1	5.7	1.0	6.9	1.9	100.0
Total	68.0	0.1	6.8	2.0	0.1	7.8	2.3	11.0	1.9	100.0
SUMATRA :										
Urban	17.6	2.3	10.4	5.3	2.0	23.6	10.8	25.7	1.3	100.0
Rural	85.8	0.7	1.9	1.0	0.1	3.1	1.1	4.4	1.9	100.0
Total	78.4	1.0	2.8	1.5	0.3	5.4	2.1	6.7	1.8	100.0
KALIMANTAN	80.2	0.2	3.2	1.2	0.1	4.9	1.7	6.4	2.1	100.0
SULAWESI	77.2	0.2	4.8	1.1	0.1	4.3	1.9	8.1	2.3	100.0
OTHER ISLANDS.	83.6	0.1	4.2	1.2	0.1	3.2	0.8	4.7	2.1	100.0
INDONESIA :										
Urban	11.7	0.5	15.9	5.9	0.8	20.5	9.7	33.1	1.9	100.0
Rural	81.0	0.2	4.1	1.1	0.1	4.6	1.0	5.9	2.0	100.0
Total	71.9	0.3	5.7	1.8	0.1	6.7	2.1	9.5	1.9	100.0

1) 10 years and over.

6. EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE NUMBER OF APPLICANTS FOR WORK, PLACEMENTS AND RETIREMENTS. ¹⁾

Year	Num-ber of offices (3)	New applicants		Placements		Retirements		Registered number of applicants at end of year				
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total		
Registered at all employment offices :												
1938	18	33,896	5,209	39,105	5,165	1,692	6,857	—	—	17,476	1,757	18,789
1939	18	46,822	5,811	52,633	7,368	1,681	9,049	—	—	17,476	1,757	19,233
1940	22	45,126	5,960	51,086	8,265	1,825	10,090	—	—	14,109	1,576	15,765
1957	109	134,017	17,927	151,944	17,424	2,719	20,143	116,544	13,963	130,507	75,131	84,391
1958	127	151,267	18,217	169,484	14,777	2,551	17,328	112,541	14,997	137,538	89,480	99,009
1959	127	135,955	16,253	152,208	20,839	2,901	23,740	113,235	12,645	125,880	90,554	101,973
1960	127	132,162	15,093	147,255	26,850	3,605	30,455	110,629	12,689	123,318	85,237	94,555
1961	127	145,036	19,327	164,363	32,075	4,760	36,835	98,972	11,505	110,477	99,226	111,606
1962 ⁴⁾	127	144,319	18,637	162,956	47,055	7,274	54,329	101,673	11,739	113,412	94,817	192,148
Registered at 8 important employment offices ²⁾ .												

Registered at 8 important employment offices ²⁾.

1938	8	26,688	4,479	31,167	4,096	1,361	5,457	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1939	8	39,641	4,972	44,613	6,342	1,351	7,693	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1940	8	37,305	4,998	42,303	7,359	1,440	8,799	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1957	8	53,830	9,238	63,068	5,195	1,089	6,284	50,285	7,227	57,512	23,609	3,997	27,007	27,007	27,007	27,007	27,007	27,007	27,007
1958	8	57,620	9,264	66,884	4,290	972	5,262	48,094	8,378	56,472	23,610	3,397	27,007	27,007	27,007	27,007	27,007	27,007	27,007
1959	8	43,604	6,668	50,272	3,637	926	4,563	41,166	5,575	46,741	22,389	3,594	25,983	25,983	25,983	25,983	25,983	25,983	25,983
1960	8	60,905	7,147	68,052	12,868	1,317	14,185	44,665	5,946	50,611	22,389	3,594	25,983	25,983	25,983	25,983	25,983	25,983	25,983
1961	8	60,114	7,064	67,178	13,135	1,491	14,626	41,794	5,713	47,507	22,389	3,594	25,983	25,983	25,983	25,983	25,983	25,983	25,983
1962 ⁴⁾	8	86,357	8,465	94,822	33,077	1,979	35,056	56,299	6,991	63,290	27,785	3,575	31,360	31,360	31,360	31,360	31,360	31,360	31,360

Source: Employment Bureau, Dept. of Labour.

¹⁾ Only a part of the unemployed persons has registered at the Employment Offices and only a few employers have reported their vacancies to these Offices: therefore, the data do not give a complete picture of the labour-market situation.²⁾ (Djakarta, Bandung, Semarang, Jogjakarta, Surabaya, Malang, Medan, Makasar.³⁾ At end of year.⁴⁾ Preliminary data.

7. NUMBER OF DISPUTES AND EMPLOYED WORKERS, BY CAUSE.

Matter in dispute	Number of disputes	Number of employed workers ($\times 1000$)
0. Wages	432	332.9
1. Hours of work	6	5.1
2. Appointments/Dismissals	347	221.9
3. Other working conditions :		
a. Social conditions	20	11.6
b. Lebaran bonus	38	28.5
c. Other	42	38.0
4. Trade Union-Collective agreements :		
a. Trade union matters	3	2.0
b. Collective agreements	21	25.5
c. Endeavours to settle disputes	1	0.5
5. Miscellaneous	4	6.3
TOTAL	914	672.3
1961	1,159	900.0
1960	1,096	833.2
1959	2,825	1,956.5
1958	3,350	2,975.9

Source: Dept. of Labour.

Note. A dispute is defined as a disagreement between the workers and their employer (s), for the settlement of which the mediation of the Dept. of Labour has been requested. A dispute does not involve a stoppage of work.

8. NUMBER OF DISPUTES AND EMPLOYED WORKERS IN 1962,
BY REGION.

Region	Number of disputes	Number of employed workers (× 1000)
Djakarta	81	14.6
Bandung	51	44.9
Semarang	191	134.3
Surabaya and Singaradja	140	76.8
Medan	383	369.6
Padang	9	3.0
Palembang	10	8.4
Bandjarmasin	24	8.1
Makasar and Ambon	25	12.6
TOTAL	914	672.3

Source: Dept. of Labour.

Note. See note to table Q. 5.

9. NUMBER OF DISPUTES AND EMPLOYED WORKERS IN 1962,
BY INDUSTRY.

Industry	Number of disputes	Number of employed workers (× 1000)
0. Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishing...	411	426.2
1. Mining and Quarrying	—	—
2/3. Manufacturing	324	209.1
4. Construction	18	3.7
5. Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services.	—	—
6. Commerce	39	3.7
7. Transport, Storage and Communications	78	26.3
8. Services	44	3.3
TOTAL	914	672.3

Source: Dept. of Labour.

Note. See note to table Q. 5.

10. WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS, BY CAUSE.

Matter in demand	Number of stoppages and lock-outs	Number of employed workers	Number of workers involved	Total working hours lost
		(× 1000)		
0. Wages	19	39.9	7.1	99.6
1. Hours of work	2	1.1	0.1	0.5
2. Appointments/ Dismissals	2	3.9	0.1	0.3
3. Other working conditions :				
a. Social conditions	—	—	—	—
b. Lebaran bonus	2	0.1	0.1	2.2
c. Other	2	3.4	3.1	8.3
4. Trade Union/Collective agreements:				
a. Trade union matters ...	—	—	—	—
b. Collective agreements .	—	—	—	—
c. Endeavours to settle disputes	—	—	—	—
5. Miscellaneous	7	19.9	1.7	53.1
TOTAL				
1962	34	68.3	12.2	164.0
1961	86	214.7	63.1	738.9
1960	64	108.0	14.6	306.5
1959	70	87.6	26.6	219.2
1958	55	50.5	13.5	98.0

Source: Dept. of Labour.

11. WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS IN 1962,
BY REGION.

Region	Number of stoppages and lock-outs	Number of employed workers	Number of workers involved	Total working hours lost
				(× 1000)
Djakarta	1	0.1	0.1	0.6
Bandung	2	1.0	1.0	19.1
Semarang	13	18.7	6.3	45.0
Surabaya and Singaradja	—	—	—	—
Medan	14	47.2	4.0	68.6
Padang	—	—	—	—
Palenbang	—	—	—	—
Bandjarmasin	4	1.3	0.8	30.7
Makasar and Ambon	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	34	68.3	12.2	164.0

Source : Dept. of Labour.

12. WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS IN 1962,
BY INDUSTRY

Industry	Number of stoppages and lock-outs	Number of employed workers	Number of workers involved	Total working hours lost
				(× 1000)
0. Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishing	14	47.2	4.0	68.6
1. Mining and Quarrying	1	1.0	0.1	19.1
2/3. Manufacturing	16	19.6	7.8	73.5
4. Construction	2	0.4	0.2	2.2
5. Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	—	—	—	—
6. Commerce	—	—	—	—
7. Transport, Storage and Communications	1	0.1	0.1	0.6
8. Services	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	34	68.3	12.2	164.0

Source : Dept. of Labour.

13. NUMBER OF PERSONS AND THEIR HOUSEHOLDS DEPARTED FROM JAVA
AND MADURA, TO BE EMPLOYED IN ESTABLISH-
MENTS ON OTHER ISLANDS.¹⁾

Year	Workers on contract		Free workers		Total
	Male	Female	Female	Children	
1938	...	...	...	...	23,334
1939	...	...	...	...	25,347
1940	...	...	...	...	24,310
1951	6,596	3,961	1,572	6,286	18,415
1952 ²⁾	7,869	5,741	1,671	7,607	22,888
1953 ²⁾	2,117	1,293	491	1,562	5,465
1954	1,528	1,330	99	1,347	4,304
1955	4,188	2,238	1,905	3,897	12,228
1956	3,098	1,929	1,146	3,376	9,549
1957	970	720	269	796	2,755
1958	1,400	951	449	1,101	3,901
1959	1,867	1,336	531	1,502	5,236
1960	5,901	5,018	883	5,868	17,670
1961	6,237	4,974	65	5,386	16,662
1962 ²⁾	5,790	5,782	3	6,508	18,083

Source: Employment Bureau, Dept. of Labour.

- ¹⁾ Supplied by: 1. F.E.S.P.A. = Free Emigration of the Sumatera Planters Association.
2. Z.W.S.S. = Zuid-West Sumatera Syndicaat.
3. P.P.N. = Pusat Perkebunan Negara.
4. S.V.P.M. = Standard-Vacuum Petroleum Maatschappij.

²⁾ Excluding workers from Java and Madura through intermediary of other than above mentioned organizations. Their total number in 1952, 1953 and 1962 amounted to respectively 311, 342 and 817 persons.

³⁾ Preliminary data.

14. MINIMUM DAILY WAGES IN SELECTED INDUSTRIES.
(Rupiahs)

Daily labourers at:	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
1. Estates in Java ⁵⁾						
a. single:						
in money	4.75	5.00	5.30	6.40	6.70	10.00
in kind	1.82	2.25	2.77	2.77	8.10	10.00
Total	6.57	7.25	8.07	9.17	14.80	20.00
b. married, with 2 children:						
in money	4.75	5.00	5.30	6.40	6.70	10.00
in kind	4.86	6.00	7.41	7.41	21.60	30.00
Total	9.61	11.00	12.71	13.81	28.30	40.00
2. Estates in South- and West-Sumatra ¹⁾						
a. single:						
in money	...	...	4.75	5.60	6.00	10.00
in kind	...	...	6.83	6.54	28.90	51.53
Total	...	...	11.58	12.14	34.90	61.53
b. married, with 2 children:						
in money	...	...	4.75	5.60	6.00	10.00
in kind	...	...	13.40	14.01	68.70	154.58
Total	...	...	18.15	19.61	74.70	164.58
3. Estates in Northern Sumatra ²⁾						
a. single:						
in money	4.45	4.75	4.90	5.75	6.20	15.00
in kind	4.23	4.30	7.48	8.20	17.66	54.90
Total	8.68	9.25	12.38	13.95	23.86	69.99
b. married, with 2 children:						
in money	4.45	4.75	4.90	5.75	6.20	15.00
in kind	10.18	12.50	17.51	19.37	45.23	164.96
Total	14.63	17.25	22.41	25.32	51.43	179.96

4. Cane-sugar estates³⁾

a. single:	4.50	4.75	5.00	6.00	6.25	...
in money	2.65	3.14	3.99	4.86	4.86	...
in kind	7.15	7.89	8.99	10.86	11.11	...
Total						
b. married, with 2 children:	4.75	5.00	5.25	6.00	6.25	...
in money	5.95	9.32	9.32	11.44	18.37	...
in kind	10.70	14.32	14.57	17.44	12.12	...
Total						

5. Kretak (native cigarettes) manufacturing industries⁴⁾

in money	5.50	5.50	6.00	7.50	12.50	39.50
a. males	4.50	4.50	6.00	7.50	12.50	39.50
b. females						

6. Tandjung Priok harbour

a. regular:	10.62	...	11.50	11.50	...	21.25
in money	2.12	...	6.00	9.50	...	27.50
in kind	12.74	...	17.50	21.00	...	48.75
Total						
b. casual:	10.14	...	11.50	11.50	...	21.25
in money	2.12	...	6.00	9.50	...	27.50
in kind	12.26	...	17.50	21.00	...	48.75
Total						

Source: 1958-1961: Central Committee for the Settlement of Labour Disputes.
1962 and 1963: Central Industrial Relations Service, Dept. of Labour.

¹⁾ Estates united into P3. B. I²⁾ Estates united into GAPPERSU.³⁾ Estates united into P3. G. I⁴⁾ Industries united into C.P.P.R.I.⁵⁾ Including South- and West-Sumatra for the years 1958 and 1969.

R. APPENDIX.

1. THE RESULT OF HOUSEHOLD LISTING AROUND MARCH 1961
(JAVA AND MADURA).
1. TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD.

Province	Private household		Institutional household		All household	
	Number	Members	Number	Members	Total	Members
D.C.I. Djakarta Raya	545,439	2,735,390	6,290	49,707	551,729	2,785,097
West-Java	4,092,151	17,146,010	11,335	76,962	4,103,486	17,222,972
Mid-Java	4,248,622	18,086,882	3,485	50,251	4,252,107	18,138,133
D.I. Jogjakarta	496,867	2,193,940	846	12,453	497,713	2,206,393
East-Java	5,133,841	21,349,953	4,452	76,275	5,138,293	21,426,228
JAVA & MADURA ...	14,516,920	61,512,175	26,408	266,648	14,543,328	61,778,823

Explanation :

A household in census meaning consists of one or more persons occupying together in the same dwelling or a part of it and sharing the meals prepared in the same kitchen. There are two types of household :

1. Private household: This means one person or one family including boarders and servants living together in one ordinary dwelling or a part of it.
2. Institutional household: This comprises all inhabitants of a hotel, mess, boarding house, monastery, barrack, jail, hospital, prison, mental institutions etc., registered in the visitors book, hospital register etc.
The household of Armed Forces living in barracks, ksatryan or the unit that is closed for the public, is not included in this list.

THE RESULT OF HOUSEHOLD LISTING AROUND MARCH 1961
(JAVA AND MADURA)

2. PERCENTAGE OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY NUMBER
OF MEMBERS OF EACH HOUSEHOLD IN EACH PROVINCE, URBAN/RURAL AREAS.

Province	Household by number of members											Total
	1 person	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 persons or more	
A. Urban Areas :												
D.C.I. Djakarta Raya	4.7	11.9	16.3	17.1	14.7	11.7	8.4	5.7	3.6	2.3	3.6	100
West-Java	5.4	12.9	16.8	16.5	13.9	11.2	8.3	5.7	3.5	2.3	3.5	100
Mid-Java	7.7	16.3	18.2	16.1	12.8	9.9	6.8	4.6	2.9	1.9	2.8	100
D.I. Jogjakarta	10.5	15.6	15.8	15.3	13.2	9.5	6.8	4.8	3.1	2.0	3.4	100
East-Java	6.9	15.4	17.2	15.7	12.9	9.8	7.5	5.1	3.4	2.2	3.9	100
TOTAL	6.3	14.1	17.0	16.3	13.6	10.6	7.8	5.3	3.3	2.2	3.5	100
B. Rural Areas :												
West-Java	6.1	14.8	20.4	19.7	15.5	11.0	6.5	3.4	1.5	0.6	0.5	100
Mid-Java	5.3	13.6	19.7	20.0	16.6	12.4	6.6	3.3	1.5	0.6	0.4	100
D.I. Jogjakarta	6.7	12.4	17.3	18.7	16.6	12.5	8.2	4.0	2.1	0.9	0.6	100
East-Java	5.9	16.6	20.7	19.4	15.3	10.3	6.0	3.1	1.5	0.6	0.6	100
TOTAL	5.8	15.0	20.2	19.6	15.8	11.2	6.4	3.3	1.5	0.7	0.5	100
C. Urban and Rural :												
D.C.I. Djakarta Raya	4.7	11.9	16.3	17.1	14.7	11.7	8.4	5.7	3.6	2.3	3.6	100
West-Java	6.1	14.6	20.0	19.4	15.3	11.0	6.7	3.6	1.7	0.8	0.5	100
Mid-Java	5.5	13.9	19.5	19.6	16.3	12.2	6.6	3.4	1.6	0.7	0.7	100
D.I. Jogjakarta	7.3	12.9	17.1	16.2	16.0	12.1	8.0	4.1	2.3	1.0	1.0	100
East-Java	6.0	16.4	20.4	19.0	15.0	10.3	6.2	3.3	1.7	0.8	0.9	100
JAVA & MADURA ...	5.9	14.9	19.8	19.2	15.5	11.1	6.6	3.5	1.8	0.8	0.9	100

**THE RESULT OF HOUSEHOLD
(JAVA AND
3. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD, MEMBERS
PER CONTRUCTION OF**

Type of construction	Area	Percentage of private household by rooms occupied						Private household Number
		rooms :						
		1	2	3	4	5 or more	Total	
Permanent	Urban	30.2	29.5	20.8	10.4	9.1	100	409,192
	Rural	42.3	29.7	15.8	6.8	5.4	100	570,207
	Total	37.3	29.6	17.9	8.3	6.9	100	979,399
Semi-permanent I	Urban	48.2	30.1	14.0	4.9	2.8	100	375,747
	Rural	51.3	29.8	12.4	4.1	2.4	100	965,931
	Total	50.4	29.9	12.9	4.3	2.5	100	1,341,678
Semi-permanent II	Urban	66.2	23.2	7.5	2.2	0.9	100	980,497
	Rural	65.4	22.8	8.2	2.4	1.2	100	8,351,618
	Total	65.5	22.8	8.1	2.4	1.2	100	9,332,115
Temporary	Urban	80.0	15.0	3.6	0.9	0.5	100	197,782
	Rural	77.5	16.9	4.0	1.2	0.4	100	2,665,946
	Total	77.7	16.7	4.0	1.2	0.4	100	2,863,728
JAVA & MADURA	Urban	56.6	25.0	11.1	4.3	3.0	100	1,963,218
	Rural	65.9	22.4	7.9	2.5	1.5	100	12,553,702
	Total	64.6	22.7	8.4	2.7	1.6	100	14,516,920

Note : The principal characteristics of type of construction.

- a. Roof : made of concrete, „sirap” wood, metal or tile.
b. Wall : made of concrete, stone, brick, mould brick.
c. Floor : made of tiles, stone, brick, cement.
Permanent : dwelling place satisfying the requirements of a, b and c.
Semi-permanent I: dwelling place satisfying the requirements of a, and b, a and c or b and c.
Semi-permanent II: dwelling place satisfying the requirements of a, b, and c.
Temporary : dwelling place not satisfying the requirements of a, b and c.

**LISTING AROUND MARCH 1961.
MADURA)
OF HOUSEHOLD AND ROOMS OCCUPIED
DWELLING, URBAN/RURAL AREAS.**

Members of household		Rooms occupied			Average		
%	Number	%	Number	%	Rooms per- house- hold	Persons. per- house- hold	Persons per- room
20.8	2,463,035	26.6	969,252	29.1	2.4	6.0	2.5
4.6	2,701,301	5.2	1,107,601	6.0	1.9	4.7	2.4
6.8	5,164,336	8.4	2,076,853	9.6	2.1	5.3	2.5
19.1	1,876,060	20.2	680,767	20.4	1.8	5.0	2.8
7.7	4,300,976	8.2	1,602,275	8.8	1.7	4.5	2.7
9.2	6,177,036	10.0	2,283,042	10.6	1.7	4.6	2.7
50.0	4,142,326	44.7	1,434,492	43.1	1.5	4.2	2.9
66.5	34,916,030	66.8	12,170,134	66.7	1.5	4.2	2.9
64.3	39,058,356	63.5	13,604,626	63.0	1.5	4.2	2.9
10.1	792,518	8.5	245,236	7.4	1.2	4.0	3.2
21.2	10,319,929	19.8	3,374,753	18.5	1.3	3.9	3.1
19.7	11,112,447	18.1	3,619,989	16.8	1.5	3.9	3.1
100	9,273,939	100	3,329,747	100	1.7	4.7	2.8
100	52,238,236	100	18,254,763	100	1.5	4.2	2.9
100	61,512,175	100	21,584,510	100	1.5	4.2	2.8

THE RESULT OF HOUSEHOLD LISTING AROUND MARCH 1961
(JAVA AND MADURA)
4. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLD AND ROOMS OCCUPIED
IN EACH PROVINCE, URBAN/RURAL AREAS.

Province	Percentage of private household by rooms occupied					Number of private household	Number of members household	Number of rooms occupied	Average			
	rooms								Rooms per house-hold	Persons per house-hold		
	1 room	2 rooms	3 rooms	4 rooms	5 rooms or more							
A. Urban Areas :												
D.C.I. Djakarta Raya	62.0	23.7	9.2	3.1	2.0	100	545,439	2,735,390	867,580	1.6	5.0	3.2
West-Java	60.8	24.5	9.8	3.2	1.7	100	404,301	1,926,295	640,884	1.6	4.8	3.0
Mid-Java	44.1	28.0	14.6	7.5	5.8	100	403,373	1,811,782	835,910	2.1	4.5	2.2
D.I. Jogjakarta	41.8	27.3	15.0	7.7	8.2	100	75,376	346,118	167,514	2.2	4.6	2.1
East-Java	59.5	24.2	10.8	3.5	2.0	100	534,729	2,454,354	817,859	1.5	4.6	3.0
TOTAL	56.6	25.0	11.1	4.3	3.0	100	1,963,218	9,275,959	3,329,747	1.7	4.7	2.8
B. Rural Areas :												
West-Java	80.5	16.4	2.5	0.5	0.1	100	3,687,850	15,219,715	4,265,218	1.2	4.1	3.6
Mid-Java	44.1	32.1	14.7	5.7	3.4	100	3,845,249	16,275,100	7,369,642	1.9	4.2	2.2
D.I. Jogjakarta	53.1	28.9	12.1	3.8	2.1	100	421,491	1,847,822	708,147	1.7	4.4	2.6
East-Java	73.5	18.4	6.3	1.3	0.5	100	4,599,112	18,895,599	5,911,756	1.3	4.1	3.2
TOTAL	65.9	22.4	7.9	2.5	1.3	100	12,553,702	52,238,236	18,254,763	1.5	4.2	2.9
C. Urban and Rural :												
D.C.I. Djakarta Raya	62.0	23.7	9.2	3.1	2.0	100	545,439	2,735,390	867,580	1.6	5.0	3.2
West-Java	78.6	17.2	3.2	0.7	0.3	100	4,092,151	17,146,010	4,906,102	1.2	4.2	3.5
Mid-Java	44.1	31.7	14.7	5.9	3.6	100	4,248,622	18,086,882	8,205,552	1.9	4.3	2.2
D.I. Jogjakarta	51.4	28.7	12.5	4.4	3.0	100	496,867	2,193,940	875,661	1.8	4.4	2.5
East-Java	72.0	19.0	6.8	1.5	0.7	100	5,133,841	21,349,953	6,729,615	1.3	4.2	3.2
JAVA & MADURA ...	64.6	22.7	8.4	2.7	1.6	100	14,516,920	61,512,175	21,584,510	1.5	4.2	2.8

THE RESULT OF HOUSEHOLD LISTING AROUND MARCH 1961
(JAVA AND MADURA)
5. LIVESTOCK

Province	Horses	Cows	Buffaloes	Goats & sheep	Pigs	chickens and Ducks
D.C.I. Djakarta Raya ...	2,389	12,572	11,584	57,973	9,106	595,130
West-Java	53,045	103,593	658,891	2,723,419	43,774	11,793,726
Mid-Java	72,971	1,080,459	625,228	3,183,853	42,874	19,032,729
D.I. Jogjakarta	7,863	196,853	32,053	396,233	15,064	2,167,797
East-Java	75,962	3,074,022	323,728	2,994,266	51,075	19,890,949
JAVA & MADURA ...	192,228	4,467,499	1,651,484	9,555,714	161,893	53,530,331

II. METRIC WEIGHT AND MEASURES.

Equivalent	Name	Symbol
A. LINEAR MEASURES		
1,000 metres	kilometre	km
100 metres	hectometre	hm
10 metres	decametre	dam
1 metre	metre	m
0.1 metre	decimetre	dm
0.01 metre	centimetre	cm
0.001 metre	millimetre	mm
0.001 millimetre	micron	μ
B. SURFACE MEASURES		
1,000,000 square metres	square kilometre	km ²
10,000 square metres	square hectometre or hectare	ha
100 square metres	square decametre or are	a
1 square metre	square metre or centiare	m ² or ca
0.01 square metre	square decimetre	dm ²
0.0001 square metre	square centimetre	cm ²
0.000001 square metre	square millimetre	mm ²

C. MEASURES OF CAPACITY

1	cubic metre or 1,000 litres	cubic metre	m ³
0.1	cubic metre or 100 litres	hectolitre	hl
0.01	cubic metre or 10 litres	decalitre	dal
0.001	cubic metre or liter	cubic decimetre or litre	dm ³ or l
0.1	cubic decimetre or 0.1 litre	decilitre	dl
0.01	cubic decimetre or 0.01 litre	centilitre	cl
0.001	cubic decimetre or 0.001 litre	cubic centimetre or millilitre	cm ³ or ml
0.000001	cubic decimetre or 0.000001 litre	cubic millimetre	mm ³

D. WEIGHT MEASURES

1,000 kilogram	ton	t (m.t.)
100 kilogram	quintal	q
1 kilogram	kilogram	kg
0.1 kilogram	hectogram	hg
0.01 kilogram	decagram	dag
0.001 kilogram	gram	g
0.1 gram	decigram	dg
0.01 gram	centigram	cg
0.001 gram	milligram	mg
200 milligram	metric carat	kt

III. NON-METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Country of origin	Specification and equivalent	Metric units converted into foreign measures	
A. LINEAR MEASURES			
Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 mile (= 8 furlongs)	= 1.60934 km	1 km = 0.62137 mile
	1 furlong (= 220 yards)	= 201.168 m	1 m = 0.00497 furlong
	1 yard (= 3 feet)	= 0.9144 m	1 m = 1.0936 yard
	1 foot (= 12 inches)	= 0.3048 m	1 m = 3.2808 feet
	1 inch	= 0.0254 m	1 m = 39.37 inches
Indonesia	1 geogr. mile	= 7.407407 km	1 km = 0.135 geogr. mile
	1 sea mile (= 1 knot = 1 Sumatra paal)	= 1.851852 km	1 km = 0.540 sea mile
	1 Java paal	= 1.506943 m	1 m = 0.6636 Java paal
	5 Rijnl. roede	= 3.7674 m	1 m = 0.2654 Rijnl. roede
	1 Amst. el	= 0.6878 m	1 m = 1.4539 Amst. el
B. SURFACE MEASURES			
Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 sq. mile	= 2.5899 sq. km	1 sq. km = 0.3861 sq. mile
	1 acre	= 0.40467 ha	1 ha = 2.4711 acres
	1 sq. yard	= 0.83613 sq. m	1 sq. m = 1.19536 sq. yards
	1 sq. foot	= 0.0929 sq. m	1 sq. m = 10.76365 sq. feet
	1 sq. inch	= 6.4516 sq. cm	1 sq. cm = 0.15498 sq. inch
Indonesia	1 bahu (= 1/2 djung = 1/4 panchar)		
	500 sq. Rijnl. roede,	= 7.096493 sq. m	1 sq. km = 140.9147 bahu
	1 sq. Rijnl. roede,	= 14.193 sq. m	1 sq. km = 70.45755 sq. Rijnl. roede

C. MEASURES OF CAPACITY

Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 register ton	= 2.83	cub. m	1 cub. m = 0.353	reg. ton
	1 cub. yard	= 764.559	l	1 cub. m = 1.30794	cub. yard
	1 barrel	= 158.99	l	1 cub. m = 6.2897	barrel
	1 Imperial bushel	= 36.368	l	1 cub. m = 27.497	Imp. bushel
	1 U.S. bushel	= 35.239	l	1 cub. m = 28.377	U.S. bushel
	1 cub. foot	= 28.3179	l	1 cub. m = 35.31538	cub. feet
	1 Imperial gallon	= 4.546	l	1 l = 0.2199	Imp. gallon
	1 U.S. gallon	= 3.785	l	1 l = 0.2645	U.S. gallon
Indonesia	1 gantang (rice)	= 8.5766	l	1 l = 0.1166	gantang

Indonesia

- 295 -

**IV. LIST OF PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE
CENTRAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS.**

Publication :	Published	Price (Rupiah) :		
		Indonesia		Abroad
		Per copy	Annual subscription	Annual subscription
A. FARM AGRICULTURE.				
1. BERITA RINGKAS PANEN DAN PENANAMAN BEBERAPA TANAM-TANAMAN JANG BERUMUR PENDEK DI DJAWA DAN MADURA. Concise bulletin of harvested and planted area of annual farm crops in Java and Madura	monthly	10.—	100.—	150.—
2. LUAS PANEN DAN PENANAMAN TANAM ² -AN RAKJAT BERUMUR PENDEK DI DJAWA DAN MADURA. Harvested and planted area of annual farm crops in Java and Madura	monthly	35.—	420.—	450.—
3. TAKSIRAN PERTAMA PRODUKSI PADI SAWAH (TERMASUK GOGORANTJAH), PADI GOGO DAN DJAGUNG DI DJAWA DAN MADURA. Concise bulletin of the estimation of production irrigated (including semi-irrigated) paddy, non irrigated paddy and maize in Java and Madura...	annually	—	—	—
4. LUAS PANEN DAN PRODUKSI TANAM ² -AN RAKJAT BERUMUR PENDEK DI DJAWA MADURA (ANGKA-ANGKA SEMEN-TARA). Harvested area and production of annual farm crops in Java and Madura (Preliminary data). LUAS PANEN DAN PRODUKSI TANAM ² -AN RAKJAT BERUMUR PENDEK DI DJAWA DAN MADURA. Harvested area and production of annual farm crops in Java and Madura	annually	40.—	—	—
5. PRODUKSI BAHAN-BAHAN MAKANAN UTAMA DI INDONESIA. Production of principal foodstuffs in Indonesia*)	annually	30.—	—	—

*) With additional in text English.

Publication :	Pu- blished	Price (Rupiah):		
		Indonesia		Abroad
		Per copy	Annual subscrip- tion	Annual subscrip- tion
B. ESTATE AGRICULTURE.				
1. BERITA RINGKAS PRODUKSI DAN PERSEDIAAN TANAM ² -AN JANG TERPENTING. Concise bulletin of production and stocks of principal estate crops	monthly	10,—	100,—	150,—
2. LUAS TANAMAN, PRODUKSI DAN PERSEDIAAN TANAM ² -AN PERKEBUNAN JANG TERPENTING. Planted area, production and stocks of principal estate crops (*)	semi annually	50,—	100,—	120,—
3. TANAM ² -AN PERDAGANGAN PERKEBUNAN. Commercial crops of estates (*)	annually	50,—	—	—
4. UPAH PADA PERKEBUNAN ² . Wages paid on estates (*)	annually	40,—	—	—
C. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY.				
1. PERUSAHAAN ² INDUSTRI. Manufacturing industries(*)	annually	175,—	—	—
2. PERUSAHAAN ² INDUSTRI BESAR. Large manufacturing industries (*)	"	150,—	—	—
D. T R A D E.				
1. BERITA RINGKAS EKSPOR INDONESIA MENURUT DJENIS ² BARANG ² GOLONGAN EKONOMI. Concise bulletin of exports, by economic groups	monthly	10,—	100,—	150,—
2. BERITA RINGKAS IMPOR INDONESIA MENURUT DJENIS ² BARANG ² GOLONGAN EKONOMI. Concise bulletin of imports, by economic groups.	monthly	10,—	100,—	150,—
3. BERITA RINGKAS PERDAGANGAN ANTAR PULAU. Concise bulletin of interinsular trade	monthly	10,—	100,—	150,—
4. EKSPOR MENURUT DJENIS BARANG. Export by commodity	monthly	45,—	540,—	550,—

*) With additional text in English.

Publication :	Published	Price (Rupiah) :		
		Indonesia		Abroad
		Per-copy	Annual subscription	Annual subscription

D. TRADE (continued).

5. IMPOR MENURUT DJENIS BARANG. Import by commodity	quarterly	100,—	400,—	440,—
6. EKSPOR MENURUT NEGERI. Export by country	quarterly	40,—	160,—	200,—
7. IMPOR MENURUT NEGERI. Import by country	quarterly	50,—	260,—	240,—
8. EKSPORT KARET. Export of rubber	quarterly	40,—	160,—	200,—
9. STATISTIK KARET. Rubber Statistics	annually	—	—	—
10. PERDAGANGAN ANTAR PULAU. Interinsular trade	quarterly	80,—	320,—	360,—

E. PRICES AND BUSINESS CYCLES.

1. STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR. (Monthly survey). Business cycle statistics (production, foreign trade, communication, finance, prices, labour, etc., international series)	bimonthly ¹⁾	70,—	420,—	480,—
2. HARGA BERAS DAN DJAGUNG DI DAERAH PERKEBUNAN DI DJAWA. Prices of rice and maize in estate regions on Java	quarterly	50,—	200,—	240,—
3. GRAFIK PERKEMBANGAN EKONOMI DI INDONESIA. Graphs on the economic development of Indonesia	semi annually	50,—	100,—	120,—
4. STATISTICAL POCKETBOOK OF INDONESIA	annually	—	—	—

(*) With additional text in English.

(**) English text only.

¹⁾ Since February, 1960, bimonthly.

Publication :	Published	Price (Rupiah) :		
		Indonesia		Abroad
		Per-copy	Annual subscription	Annual subscription

F. EDUCATION.

1. PENGADJARAN (SEKOLAH RENDAH DAN SEKOLAH LANJUTAN). Education (Primary Schools and Secondary Schools)	annually	—	—	—
2. PENGADJARAN (PERGURUAN TINGGI). Education (Faculties)	annually	—	—	—
3. KURSUS ² DEPARTEMEN DAN DJAWATAN. In-service courses of Departments and Services	annually	—	—	—

G. POPULATION.

1. PENDUDUK INDONESIA. Population of Indonesia. 1. Djakarta Raya & West-Java.	annually	50,—	—	—
2. Other provinces.	annually	—	—	—

H. COST OF LIVING.

1. HARGA ETJERAN RATA ² DARI BEBERAPA MATJAM BARANG, DIPASAR BEBAS DI DJAKARTA. Average retail prices of some articles on the free market in Djakarta	weekly	10,—	400,—	600,—
2. HARGA BERAS DIPASAR BEBAS DI INDONESIA. Rice prices on the free market in Indonesia	weekly	10,—	400,—	600,—
3. HARGA ETJERAN RATA ² DIPASAR BEBAS DI DJAKARTA. Average retail prices on the free market in Djakarta	monthly	10,—	100,—	150,—
4. ANGKA INDEX DITIMBANG DARI HARGA 19 MATJAM BAHAN MAKANAN (Including rice) DIPASAR BEBAS. Weighted index numbers of retail prices of 19 food articles on the free market	monthly	10,—	100,—	150,—
5. ANGKA ² INDEX DITIMBANG DARI HARGA 18 MATJAM BAHAN MAKANAN (Excluding rice) DIPASAR BEBAS. Weighted index numbers of retail prices of 18 food articles on the free market	monthly	10,—	100,—	150,—

V. FOREIGN REPRESENTATIVES IN DJAKARTA.

(As of June 1963)

Country	N a m e	Rank	Chancery address
A S I A.			
Afghanistan	His Excellency Abdul Hamid Aziz	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	15. Djalan Tosari
Burma	His Excellency U Vun Ko Hau	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	109. Djalan Hadji Agus Salim
Cambodia	His Excellency Koun Wick	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	4A. Djalan Budi Kemuliaan
Ceylon	His Excellency K. Konagasundram	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	70. Djalan Diponegoro
China	His Excellency Yao Chung-ming	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	211. Djalan Gadjah Mada
India	His Excellency Apa B. Pant	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	44. Kebon Sirih
Iran	His Excellency Ali Vahid Mazandarani	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	2. Djalan Mangun- sarkoro
Iraq	Mr. Mohamed Bahjat Izzet	Attaché	38. Djalan Teuku Umar (Pav.)
Japan	His Excellency Dr. Hiroo Furuchi	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	30. Djalan Imam Bondjol
Korea Democratic Republic of People's	Mr. Sim Yung Bong	Consul General	72. Djalan Teuku Umar
Malaya	His Excellency Dato Haji Kamaruddin bin Haji Idris	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	8. Djalan Budi Kemuliaan
Pakistan	His Excellency Sultanuddin Ahmad	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	15. Djalan Teuku Umar
Philippines	His Excellency Narciso G. Reyes	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	8. Djalan Imam Bondjol
Saudi Arabia	Mr. Mohammed M.A. Khogut	First Secretary and Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	3. Djalan Imam Bondjol (Pav.)

Country	Name	Rank	Chancery address	Country	Name	Rank	Chancery address
Syrian Arab Republic	Mr. Mohamed Shahir Diei	Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	8. Djalan Djohar	Denmark	His Excellency Frederik de Jonquières	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	12. Taman Tjut Muttah
Thailand	His Excellency Luang Phinit — Akson	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	23. Djalan Diponegoro	Finland	His Excellency Veli Helenius (permanent residence: New Delhi) Mr. A.K. HamaIainen	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Second Secretary	72. Djalan Imam Bondjol
Vietnam, Republic of	Mr. Do Trong Chu	Consul-General	10. Djalan Gresik	France	His Excellency Guy Dorget	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	11. Djalan Imam Bondjol
Vietnam, Democratic Republic of	Mr. Pham The	Consul-General (Envoy Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary)	25. Djalan Teuku Umar	Germany, Federal Republic of	Vacant Mr. Wolfgang Seeliger	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary Counsellor	9-11. Djalan Dr. Sam Ratulangi
II. AFRICA.							
United Arab Republic	His Excellency Sayed Fahmi	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	68. Djalan Teuku Umar	German Democratic Republic	Mr. Gustav Herzfeldt	Consul General	74. Djalan Diponegoro
III. AUSTRALIA.							
Australia	His Excellency Mr. K.C.O. Shann	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	14. Pegangsaan Barat	Great Britain	His Excellency Mr. A.G. Gilchrist C.M.G. His Excellency Nicolas Hadji Vassiliou (permanent residence: New Delhi) Dr. Tan Kian Lok	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary Honorary Vice Consul	73. Djalan Thamrin 11-A. Djalan Gadjah Mada
New Zealand	Mr. D.M. Rae C.M.G.	Chargé d'Affaires a.i. and Consul General	Hotel Duta Indonesia	Hungary	His Excellency Robert Garai	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	36. Djalan Diponegoro
IV. EUROPE.							
Austria	Dr. Alexander Otto	Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	13. Djalan Musium	Italy	His Excellency Baron Filippo Muzi Falconi	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	47. Djalan Diponegoro
Belgium	(Vacant) Baron J d'Anethan	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary First Secretary and Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	19. Djalan Diponegoro	Netherlands	His Excellency C.D. Barkman	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary and Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Hotel Indonesia
Bulgaria	His Excellency Christo Tatev	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	34. Djalan Imam Bondjol	Norway	His Excellency Ditlef Knudsen (permanent residence: Bangkok)	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	5. Djalan Kuntz
Czechoslovakia ..	His Excellency Mikulas Surina	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	23. Djalan Imam Bondjol	Poland	His Excellency H.E. Marian Stradunski Dr. Fernando Cardoso	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary Second Secretary and Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	65. Djalan Diponegoro 74. Djalan H.O.S. Tjokroaminoto

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE REPUBLIC OF INDONESIA ABROAD.
(As of July 1963).

Country	Name	Rank	Chancery address
Rumania	His Excellency Pavel Silard	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	45. Djalan Teuku Umar
Sweden	His Excellency Baron Louis De Geer	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	12. Taman Tjut Muttah
Switzerland	His Excellency Fred Bieri	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	23. Djalan Merak
Turkey	His Excellency A. Mennan Tebelen	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	14A. Djalan Diponegoro
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	His Excellency N.A. Mikhailov	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	60. Djalan Imam Bondjol
Vatican (Holy See)	His Excellency Most Rev. Msgr. Ottavio De Liva	Apostolic Intermuncio	18. Medan Merdeka Timur
Yugoslavia	(Vacant) Mr. Melutin Vujovic	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary Minister Counsellor	109. Djalan H.O.S. Tjokroamtnoto

V. A M E R I C A

Argentina	Mr. Luis Maria Hidalgo	Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	1. Djalan Diponegoro
Brazil	His Excellency Mr. Josias Carneiro Leao	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	38. Salemba Tengah
Canada	His Excellency John Peter Sigvaldason	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	6. Djalan Budi Kemulian
Cuba	Mr. Leonel Alonso	Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	57. Djalan Teuku Umar
Mexico	His Excellency Plutarco Albarán	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	39. Djalan Imam Bondjol
	Mr. Jose Yanes Duran	Consul General	3. Djalan Segara III
United States of America	His Excellency Howard P. Jones	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	5. Medan Merdeka Selatan

Source : Dept. of Foreign Affairs.

Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address
I. A S I A.			
1. AFGHANIS-TAN	Mr. R. Sugarto Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 850/1. Tjorahé Ansari Shehri-now KABOUL	INDONESIA KABOUL
2. BURMA	Suka Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 90. Rosebank Road RANGOON	PERWAKIN -- RANGOON
3. CAMBODIA	Col. Abd. Karim Rasjtd Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 32. Oknha Chhun PNOM-PENH	INDONESIA PNOM-PENH
4. CEYLON	Aza Bafagih Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 23. Alfred Place COLOMBO 3.	INDONESIA -- COLOMBO
5. CHINA	Sukarni Kartodivirjo Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 53. Li Shih Hutung PEKING	INDONESIA PEKING
6. HONGKONG	Col. Soekasno Poespo nidjojo Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General Caroline Manson 14. Yunping Road 3-rd & 4th Floor Causeway Bay HONGKONG	INDONESIA HONGKONG
7. INDIA	Mukarto Notowidigdo Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 50-A. Channkypuri NEW-DELHI	INDONESIA -- NEWDELHI
7. 1. Bombay ...	Imam Soetarto Consul	Indonesian Consulate "Lincoln Annex" 17. Altamont Road Cumballa Hill BOMBAY . 26	INDONESIA BOMBAY
7. 2. Calcutta ..	R. Suprpto Partodipuro Consul	Indonesian Consulate 13/1. Old Court House Street CALCUTTA . 1.	INDONESIA -- CALCUTTA

Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address	Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address
8. IRAN	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Sjahril Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Embassy Shahin Avenue Hakim Sanaee Square P.O. Box. No. 1559 TEHERAN	INDONESIA TEHERAN	16. NORTH- BORNEO	Dr. R. Moentoro Consul	Indonesian Consulate 2nd Floor Chung Kiatuw Bank Building 70, Gaya Street JESSELTON	PERWAKIN — JESSELTON
9. IRAQ	H. Mohammad Amin Iskandar Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy Near Akabah Ibin Nifi Square BAGHDAD	INDONESIA — BAGHDAD	17. PAKISTAN	Brig. Gen. L.K. Roekmito Hendraningrat Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy E/1-5, Shahrak Iran, Clifton KARACHI 6.	INDONESIA KARACHI
10. JAPAN	Maj. Gen. R. Bamlang Sugeng Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 387, Nakamaru Kamit-Osaki, Shinagawa-ku TOKYO	INDONESIA TOKYO	18. PHILIPPINES ...	Mr. Nazir Dt. Pamontjak Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 2436, Taft Avenue MANILA	PERWAKIN MANILA
10. 1. Kobe	Kiswanto Consul	Indonesian Consulate Daiwa Bank Building 8-2, Sakaemachi-dori 4-chome, Ikuta-ku KOBE	PERWAKIN KOBE	18. 1. Davao ...	M. Amaloeidin Soetadiwiria Consul	Indonesian Consulate 396 A, Bonifacio Street DAVAO-CITY	INDONESIA DAVAO
11. LEBANON	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Let. Col. Inf. Marsudi Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Embassy Rue Verdun Tishahji Building 1st Floor BEYROUTH	INDONESIA — BEYROUTH	19. SAUDI ARABIA	K.H. Muchamad Ijas Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy P.O. Box 10 JEDDAH	INDONESIA DJEDDAH
12. MALAYA	Leutn. Gen. G.P.H. Djatikusumo Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Kedutaan Besar Repu- blik Indonesia 147, Ampang Road KUALA LUMPUR	INDONESIA — KUALALUMPUR	SINGAPORE ...	Col. Soegih Arto Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General "Nanyang Building" 5th Floor, Robinson Road SINGAPORE 1.	PERWAKIN — SINGAPORE
12. 1. Penang	Mr. Zahar Arifin Consul	Indonesian Consulate Malayan Bank Chambers 9, Union Street PENANG	INDONESIA PENANG	21. SOUTH- VIETNAM	Sudjoko Hudyonoto Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General 3, Rue Han-Thuyen SAIGON	INDONESIA SAIGON
13. MONGOLIA	Sukarni Kartodiwirjo Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary (Permanent residence: PEKING).			THAILAND ...	Col. Isman Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy Prachaechin House 600-602 Phetchaburi Road BANGKOK	INDONESIA BANGKOK
14. NEPAL	Ioekarto Notowidigdo Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary (Permanent residence: New Delhi).			22. TIMOR DILLY	R.M. Jonopranoto Consul	Indonesian Consulate Rua Dr. Belarmino Lobo DILI (Timor Portuguese)	PERWAKIN — TIMORDILLY
NORTH- VIETNAM	Mohamad Ali Moersid Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General 50, Dai Lo Ngo-Quyem HANOI	INDONESIA — HANOI	II. AFRICA.			
				24. ALGERIA	Abdul Moets Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Ambassade d'Indonesie Villa Jose Francine Rue Etienne Bailac Le Golf ALGER 4c.	INDONESIA ALGER

Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address	Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address
25. GHANA	R. Sudjono Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy House No. F 870/2 East Christiansborg Oslo Estate ACCRA	INDONESIA ACCRA	35. BELGIUM	Mr. Laili Roesad Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Legation d'Indonesie 427, Avenue Louise BRUXELLES	INDONESIA — BRUSSELS
26. GUINEE	R.M. Soebagio Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Ambassade d'Indonesie B.P. 722 CONAKRY	INDONESIA — CONAKRY	36. CZECHO- SLAVAKIA	Amnunto Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 16, Koresjka Bubenec, PRAHA.	INDONESIA PRAHA
27. MAROCCO	Imrad Idris Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Ambassade d'Indonesie 29, Zankat Al-Djazair RABAT	INDONESIA RABAT	37. DE MARK	Soesanto Djojosoegito Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy Trondhjemsplads 4 COPENHAGEN	INDONESIA — COPENHAGEN
28. SUDAN	Zaidin Abdu Samad Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Legation Plot no. 7, Block 4/y. KHARTOUM 2.	PERWAKIN KHARTOUM	38. FINLAND	Herbert Erik Tillander Consul General (Honorair). (permanent residence : Stockholm).		INDONESIA HELSINKI
29. SYRIAN ARAB REPUBLIC	Mr. Djailin Tamin Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Embassy 19, Jadet Al-Amir Izzeddine Sahet Al-Madfaa DAMASCUS	INDONESIA — DAMASCUS	39. FRANCE	Mr. Tamzil Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Ambassade d'Indonesie 49, Rue Cortambert PARIS 16e.	INDONESIA PARIS
30. TUNIS	Mohamad Hasan Adamy Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Embassy 11, Rue Alain (Belvedere) Savary TUNIS	INDONESIA TUNIS	GREAT- BRITAIN	Burhanuddin Mohammad Diah Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 38, Grosvenor Square LONDON W.1.	INDONESIA LONDON
31. UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC	R. Moh. Sanusi Hardjadinata Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 13, Rue Aisha El Taimouria, Garden City, CAIRO	PERWAKIN CAIRO	41. HUNGARY	Sarino Mangunpranoto Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy Gorky Fasar No. 26, BUDAPEST VI.	INDONESIA — BUDAPEST
III. AUSTRALIA.				42. ITALY	Teuku M. Hadi Thajeb Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 55, Via Campana ROME	INDONESIA ROME
32. AUSTRALIA ...	Brig. Gen. Suadi Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 4, Hotham Crescent Deakin CANBERRA A.C.T.	PERWAKIN — CANBERRA	43. LUXEM- BOURG	Mr. Laili Roesad Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary (permanent residence : Bruxelles).		
33. EW- CALEDONIA	Mansur Abu Makarim Consul	Consulat d'Indonesie Rue Jean Jaures No. 33-2 me Etage NOUMEA	INDONESIA — NOUMEA	44. NORWAY	Rolf Karsten Christensen Consul General (Honorair). (permanent residence : Stockholm).		
IV. EUROPE.				NETHER- LANDS	H. Moh. Sharif Padmadisastra M.A. Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Embassy Rijksstraatweg 789, DEN HAAG.	INDONESIA — DEN HAAG
34. AUSTRIA	Busono Darusman Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Indonesische Gesand- schaft 39, Lannerstrasse WIEN XIX.	INDONESIA WIEN				

Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address
46. POLAND	Gustaaf Adolf Maengkom Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy ul. Niegolewskiego 14 WARSAWA. 32.	INDONESIA - WARSAWA
47. PORTUGAL ...	Achmad Djumiril Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Legation Rua de Rodrigues Sampaio 32-4 LISSABON	PERWAKIN - LISBON
48. RUMANIA	Sukrisno Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy Strada heserica popa Chitu 18 BUCHAREST	INDONESIA - BUCHAREST
49. SPAIN	Mr. Tamzil Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary (permanent residence : Paris)		
50. SWEDEN	Mr. Sujatmo Martosulhardjo Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Embassy 47/V, Strandvägen STOCKHOLM	INDONESIA - STOCKHOLM
51. SWITZER- LAND	Commodore Moh. Nazir Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesische Botschaft Ellen Strasse 9 BERNE	INDONESIA - BERN
52. TURKEY	Vice Adm. R. Subijakto Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy Esat Caddesi 8 ANKARA	INDONESIA - ANKARA
53. UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS ...	Adam Malik Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy Nevo Kuznetskaya Ulitsa 12. MOSCOW	INDONESIA - MOSCOW
54. VATICAN	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Ibnu Suwongso Hamimzar Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Legation 14/6, Via Ticino ROME	KERINDO - ROME
55. WESTERN- GERMANY	Mr. Lukman Hakim Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesische Botschaft Drachenfels Strasse 2 BONN	INDONESIA - BONN
55. 1. Hamburg	R. Suwardi Sujud M.A. Consul	Indonesische General Konsulat Rothenbaumchausse 227 HAMBURG 13.	PERWAKIN - HAMBURG

Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address
56. YUGOSLAVIA	Mr. R.R.A. Asmaoen Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy Knez Mihajlova 24 BEOGRAD	INDONESIA - BEOGRAD
V. AMERICA.			
57. ARGENTINE	(Vacant) Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary Fardy Salim Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Embajada de la Repu- blica de Indonesia Mariscal Ramon Castilla No. 3000, Palermo Chico BUENOS AIRES	PERINDONESIA - BUENOSAIRES
58. BRAZIL.	Dr. Abu Hanifah Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Embaixada da Indonesia Rua Toneleros 338, Copacabana RIO DE JANEIRO	PERINDONESIA - RIODEJANEIRO
59. CANADA	R.M. Soenarso Chargé d'Affaires a.i.	Indonesian Embassy 275, MacLaren Street OTTAWA-ONTARIO	INDONESIA - OTTAWA
60. MEXICO	Mr. T. Ismail M. Thajeb Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Embajada de Indonesia Calle Leibnitz 127, Col. Anzures MEXICO 5. D.F.	INDONESIA - MEXICO
61. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	Mr. Zairin Zain Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 2020, Massachusetts Av. NW, WASHINGTON 6 D.C.	INDONESIA - WASHINGTON
61. 1. New York	Sutomo Josowidagdo Consul	Indonesian Consulate General 5, East 68th Street NEW YORK 21	PERWAKIN - NEWYORK
61. 2. San Fran- cisco ...	R. Daroman Consul	Indonesian Consulate 2800, Scott Street SAN FRANCISCO 23	INDONESIA - SANFRANCISCO
VI. INDONESIAN DELEGATION to the U.N.	I.N. Palar Ambassador Extraordi- nary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Delegation to the U.N. 5, East 68th Street NEW YORK 21	INDONESIA - NEWYORK

Source : Dept. of Foreign Affairs.